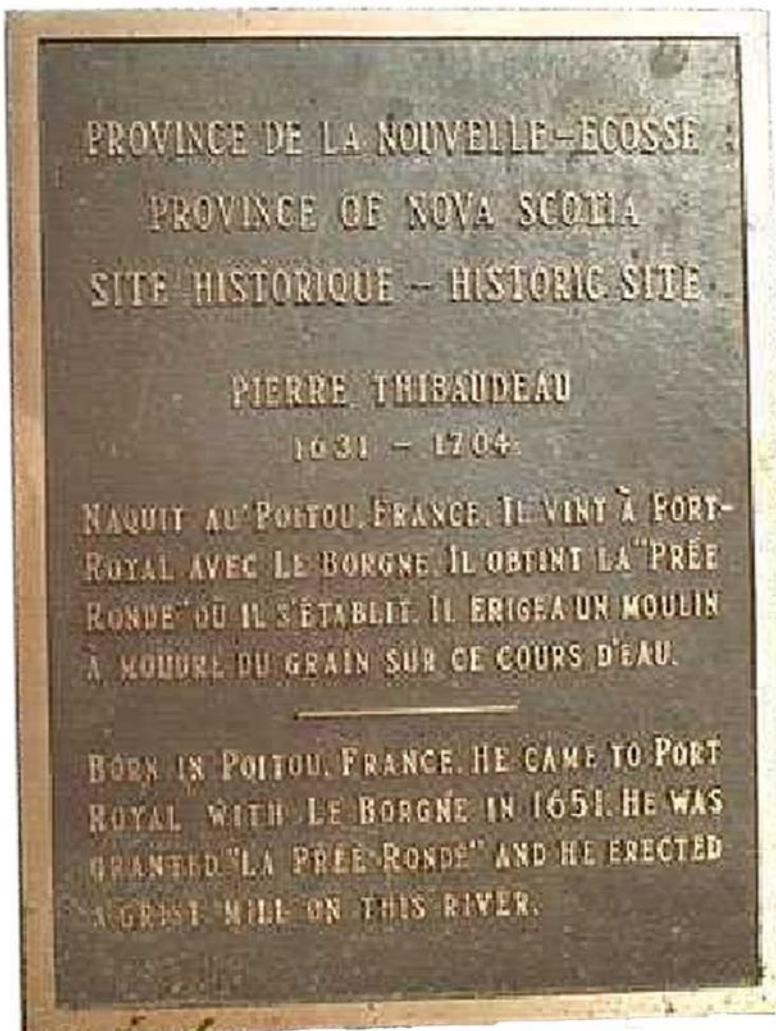


# Thibodeau Family

1624-2015

## Descendants of Pierre Thibodeau & Jeanne Terriau aka Theriot and Other Ancestors, Descendants and Relationships



Volume I. of II.





Compiled by  
*Leslie Gale Poole*  
©2015

Anyone wishing to copy this history, in part or in its entirety, for their own personal or historical use is given permission to do so.

Although I have attempted to provide accurate information, there will be errors, given the lack of hard sources in many cases. Those that choose to use my information must do so under their own liability. I encourage you to confirm my sources and to search for your own.

Photo 1993



# Table Of Contents

IMPORTANT NOTICE .....	1
Dedication .....	3
Acknowledgements .....	5
Preface .....	7
Introduction .....	9
Old Acadian Names .....	11
Acadian Dykes .....	13
Le Grand Derangement of the Acadians .....	15
Maps & Land Ownership .....	25
1758 Map of Ile St. Jean (now Prince Edward Island) .....	27
1792 Map of St. Basile, New Brunswick .....	29
Early Partial Map of Nova Scotia .....	31
Land Ownership Immigrant Pierre Thibodeau .....	33
Land Ownership General .....	35
Stories of Ancestors .....	39
Thibodeau .....	41
Oakes .....	49
Hache-Gallant .....	57
Melanson Family .....	65
Charts, Reports and Relationships .....	67
Immigrant Pierre Thibodeau to Siblings Erma and Stuart Thibodeau .....	69
Immigrant Pierre Thibodeau to John Alphonse Thibodeau - 10 Generations .....	71
Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau .....	73
Outline Descendant Report for Fabian B. Thibodeau .....	93
Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes .....	99
Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Hache .....	111
Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriau .....	123
Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier .....	143
Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure .....	157
Suggested Readings .....	169
Index .....	171

# IMPORTANT NOTICE

It is with a great deal of disappointment and frustration to find Family Tree Maker (FTM) software has not lived up to my expectations to create a proper Book of the Thibodeau Family. This was only discovered when I went to Publish a previous work and found FTM could not handle the size. You will, therefore, find a Book that is far from perfect. I seriously considered not making my work available to others. But in the end, considering years of research and countless hours of entering information into FTM's software, I felt an imperfect Book was better than no Book at all. Although FTM states in their Guide Book that one can add as many pages as needed, they fail to mention that they mean in creating the Book only in their software. When it comes time to put the Book in PDF (printable form to share with others), FTM software cannot handle the transformation. A call to FTM confirmed this and I was forced to divide this Book into two Volumes. By doing so, the family history provided in this CD does not flow well. You must go to the various Volumes, rather than simply visit one Table of Contents or thumb through an entire Book. You can go to a copy centre and have the CD printed, which will make thumbing through much easier, but there will still be two Table of Contents. If one is considering printing the entire Book, might I suggest using 28# paper and 2-side copying to reduce paper usage, volume, and cost. Also, the software does not have the ability to wrap text around photos, which posed a terrible problem, and I ended up having to do some manipulations, which will show up in mis-matched text. At some point, I may try to redo, should health and time permit. I have listed each Volume's content here and inside the jewel case pamphlet in hopes that it will be a bit easier to find what you are seeking. Although I have indicated in Volume I that I would like to make future additions, now that the software has limitations, I may not be able to do so. However, I still encourage you to send information along and I shall do my best to add it in what I hope is a future update to this First Edition - if not by me, then hopefully, by another.

**Volume I. of II.:** Copyright; Table of Contents; Important Notice; Dedication; Acknowledgements; Preface; Introduction; Old Acadian Names; Dykes; Le Grand Derangement of the Acadians; Maps & Ownership; Stories of Ancestors - Thibodeau, Oakes, Hache-Gallant, & Melanson; Charts, Reports & Relationships; Suggested Readings; Index

**Volume II. of II.:** Copyright; Table of Contents; Photographs, Birth and Death Records, Headstones & Monuments.

**Note:**

- Blank Pages are counted.
- Only software generated reports will have an Index for individuals; so, there is no Index for Narratives and Photographs; therefore, Volume II. has no Index.
- Photographs are found in both Volumes.
- Check Jewel Case Pamphlet for Number of Pages and Volume Sizes.



# Dedicated to

*My Daughters*

*Elise (Thibodeau) Marshall  
Deborah (Thibodeau) Brown*

*and*

*My Grandchildren*

*Aron Marshall  
Haley Brown  
Shelby Marshall  
Codey Brown*

*Treasure Your Rich Acadian Heritage*



# Acknowledgements

My deepest appreciation goes to everyone who has assisted me in the sometimes daunting but always satisfying task of searching for names and stories of my daughters' and grandchildren's ancestors and contemporaries. I could not have done it without each and every one of you. I am grateful for your assistance and kindness.

A special thanks goes to **Anne Chamberland**, Acadian Archive Specialist, University of Maine, Fort Kent. You have given of your time to assist me in the challenging quest to bring my daughters' ancestors alive.

Many thanks, as well, to: **Deborah (Thibodeau) Brown**, Jefferson, ME; **Jeff Goding**, Marshfield, ME; **Darrell McBearty**, Allagash, ME; **Elise (Thibodeau) Marshall**, Camden, ME; **Brandy (Martin) Plourde**, Embden, ME; **John Thibodeau**, Rockland, ME.

My hours of conversations with fellow voyager Jeff Goding and nephew (may I call you that?) have been more enjoyable than he will ever know.

Thanks, also, to all those nameless folks in town/city offices, libraries, and organizations who, in fleeting moments, willingly moved me along the system.

My apologies to any folks whose names I have misplaced.

I would also like to acknowledge the vital role played by the Internet. This technology allowed me the opportunity to browse through census records, family research files, immigration and passenger lists, books and much more. I have been able to communicate with individuals and connect with others that I, otherwise, would not have known. The Internet has been an incredible tool and without it, my research would have been very limited and much more time-consuming. It has, also, led me to some wonderful people - both dead and alive!!



# Preface

I have spent several decades doing research on my family and decided that I should also do an abbreviated study of my daughters' paternal side so that they and my grandchildren will know a bit about the Thibodeau family history, as well as other direct lines associated with it.

It has turned out to be an interesting journey and I found myself traveling back much further than intended - as genealogists often do. I discovered the Thibodeau side has a rich Acadian heritage and one worth telling to my family. It turns out that much has been written about many of the lines in this family, perhaps because they have been recorded since first landing in Acadia in the 1600s. I am sure there are other related families that also go back to the first settlements that are not mentioned within these pages.

Much, if not all, of my work will be donated to the Acadian Archives at the University of Maine, Fort Kent to add, if they so choose, to their collection of the Thibodeau and Oakes families. My desire is to have my research, imperfect as it surely will be, available to all who wish to pursue their family lines and add to their treasured heritage.



# Introduction

This booklet has been a side-journey for me, intended only to provide my daughters with a glimpse of their paternal heritage. It has grown beyond that intended purpose. Like any addiction, once the family scribe starts recording history, it is difficult to stop - so many remarkable people start peeking out from the past and begin tugging at your shirt-sleeves!

It has been a difficult decision deciding how far back I should travel and which lines to include in some detail. Others have done research on the early families (some with and some without sources), so I initially felt I should go only from present-day to Fabien Thibodeau and wife Sarah Christine Oakes and provide sources accordingly. In the end, I included any early immigrants I found during my research, which, it turns out, were more than expected. However, my concentration remained on the Thibodeau and Oakes lines. I chose the Thibodeau's for obvious reasons - my daughters carry the name; the Oakes because the Thibodeau's married into the family at a point where some researchers stopped. In the end, I simply wanted my family to know as many of these amazing people as possible.

The history of the Thibodeau family provided by the Acadian Archives Department at the University of Maine, Fort Kent started with immigrant Pierre Thibodeau in 1654 and continued to my line of interest - Fabien and Sarah (Oakes) Thibodeau. Sources for families prior to Fabien and Sarah will not be provided to a large degree, although I found myself adding more than intended. Although I realize that this is not a good way to do family research, it was a decision I made. Was it better to go with only a few people and facts where I could enter sources or provide more family members with and without sources as a guide/clue for other researchers to follow? I, obviously, chose the latter, although it was not an easy decision to make. However, it quickly became apparent that this could turn into a life-long project if I didn't make some changes to my research. I found myself getting deeply involved as more and more information came to light. Since I had to get back to my own expansive maternal line, I quickly realized I could not continue to add sources; otherwise I would never complete this journey. With the many books providing excellent information, along with family organizations, information is readily available to anyone interested in pursuing their direct family lines and, hopefully, I have provided enough information to make that possible. I strongly urge those interested, to pursue Acadian history, as there are many books and other resources available. It must never be forgotten.

I have done my utmost not to include birth dates of living individuals. Unfortunately, my software program has a few glitches and will sometimes note them even when they are marked as private. For this reason, I have produced only one report - the Outline Descendant Report, which appears to keep its integrity in not displaying births of living individuals.. Those reports will include everyone. Should anyone wish for more information on an individual, please feel free to contact me and I am happy to email whatever else I have, as well as Sources, if available.

One will note surname changes and spelling variations-not an uncommon occurrence.



# Old Acadian Names

Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and parts of Quebec and Maine were all once Acadia. Quebec was once considered New France. It is difficult to mark the exact boundary between Acadia and the Province of Maine, claimed by the Massachusetts Bay Colony, for it kept changing during the many disputes over the land. North and east of the Penobscot River appears to be the best description, although the Kennebec River was at times the boundary, as well - the Acadian territory was very fluid!

Prince Edward Island was first inhabited by the Mi'kmaq people who called the island Epekwitk but it was called Abegweit by the new settlers. After 1713, the French called it Ile Saint-Jean. In 1763, the British changed the name to St. John's Island and in 1769, it became its own province. In 1799, it became Prince Edward Island.

New Brunswick was first inhabited by Maliseet and Mi'kmaq peoples and was part of early Nova Scotia. The new settlers were discontented with the government in Halifax, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick became its own province in 1784.

As noted earlier, there was much contention surrounding the border between Maine and New Brunswick, which is a fascinating read and provides insights on both sides. The War of 1812 and the Webster-Ashburton Treaty are 'must reads' for anyone interested in understanding how people are treated during such instances. Citizens who were in one country one day found themselves in another country the next - which also changed their citizenship. Too lengthy to discuss here, I will greatly simplify by noting only "The Aroostook War" took place from 1838-1839 due to this border dispute. It was an 'incident' rather than a 'war', as no combat or engagement took place. In 1842, a diplomatic resolution - Webster-Ashburton Treaty - settled the boundary and is as we see it today.

<u>Acadian Name</u>	<u>Current Name</u>
Aukpaque	near Fredericton, New Brunswick
Bassin de Mines	Minas Basin, Nova Scotia
Beaubassin	Amherst, Cumberland Co, Nova Scotia
Chipoudy	Shepody
Cobequid	Truro, Colchester Co, Nova Scotia
Ile Saint Jean	Prince Edward Island
L'Acadie	in Monerégie region of Quebec
Nipisquit	Bathurst, New Brunswick
Pisiquid	Windsor, Hants Co, Nova Scotia
Port Royal	Annapolis Royal, Annapolis Co, Nova Scotia
Grand Pré	Grand Pré, Kings Co, Nova Scotia
Port Lajoie	Charlottetown, Queens Co, Prince Edward Island
Rivière aux Canards	Canard, Kings Co, Nova Scotia
Prée Ronde	Round Hill, Kings Co, Nova Scotia
Louisbourq	Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia



## Dykes

Upon arriving in what is now Nova Scotia, the Acadians devised a system of drainage ditches, which they built along the outer marsh areas and required a tremendous amount of community work. The ditches, called dykes, combined with an ingenious one-way water gate called an aboiteau. The aboiteau was a hinged valve in the dyke which allowed fresh water to run off the marshes at low tide but which prevented salt water from flowing onto the farmland as the tide rose. Sometimes these dykes were built by driving five or six rows of logs into the ground, laying other logs one on top of the other between these rows, filling all the spaces between the logs with well packed clay and then covering everything over with sod cut from the marsh itself. Other dykes were built by simply laying marsh sod over mounds of earth. After letting snow and rain wash away the salt from the marshes for two to four years, the Acadians were left with fertile soil which yielded abundant crops.



Photo of Dyke/Aboiteau at Acadian Museum, West Pubnico, Nova Scotia

### Sources:

- [www.novascotia.ca/agri/rs/marsh/geninfo.pdf](http://www.novascotia.ca/agri/rs/marsh/geninfo.pdf)
- [www.novascotia.ca/agri/rs/marsh/aboiteaux.pdf](http://www.novascotia.ca/agri/rs/marsh/aboiteaux.pdf)
- [www.acadian.org/aboiteau.html](http://www.acadian.org/aboiteau.html)



# Le Grand Derangement of the Acadians

The French colony of Acadia was founded in 1604, 50 years prior to the first Thibodeau, Pierre, landing on its shores. It covered what is now Nova Scotia (NS) and parts of New Brunswick (NB), Prince Edward Island (PEI) and Maine (ME). The territory was a perennial battle ground for the French and British.

After the British conquest of Acadia in 1710, the 1713 Treaty of Utrecht allowed the Acadians to keep their lands. Over the next forty-five years, however, the Acadians refused to sign an unconditional oath of allegiance to Britain; some of them being Pierre Thibodeau's descendants, although several did put signature to paper. During the same period, the Acadians maintained supply lines to the French fortresses of Louisbourg and Fort Beausejour. One of those suppliers to the fort at Louisbourg in Cape Breton in 1721-1723 was an ancestor Michel Hache-Gallant with his sloop *La Miscoudine*. He had been the first white settler at Port Lajoie, in now PEI.

The following Oath of Allegiance entries are being entered here, although first immigrant Pierre was not involved, as he had died in 1704. The rational - putting it here negates the need to repeat the entry in each of the sons involved and in some cases, the grandsons. Information universal to other Thibodeau family members have been entered in the same manner.

In December 1729 around the Port Royal, NS area, the Oath of Allegiance to King George II of England was being mandated. Among those taking the oath were 5 of immigrant Pierre's sons - Antoine, Jean Baptiste, Pierre (likely 2nd son of that name), Michel, and Claude. However, in 1731, Michel and Claude refused to have their property surveyed.

In April 1730, the Oath of Allegiance was being mandated in outlying areas of NS (Mines, Grand Pre, Cobequid, Pisiquid, and Beaubassin) and those taking the Oath were 2nd and 3rd generations of the Thibodeau family. Names found with various surname spellings: Pierre Thibodo, Alex Tibodo, René Tibodo, Jean Baptiste Thibodeau, Piere Tibodo, Phillippe Thibodo, Joseph Tibodo, Antoine Tibodo, Jean Tibodo son of Charles, Jermain Tibodo son of Francis, J.B. Tibodo, Anth Tibodo, Pierre Tibodo. In November 1730, Jean Tibodo and Paul Thibodeau were added to the list.

Maine was not immune to the events during the early settlement years, although the land was not known as Maine. Its ownership had shuffled back and forth between New France and Massachusetts, while, of course, its true ownership was the Native American. The Mi'kmaq and the Maliseet raided numerous New England villages, sometimes being egged on by the French and sometimes due to the actions of the English settlers themselves. By the end of April 1755, they had raided Gorham, killing two men and a family. Next they appeared in New Boston, now Gray and went through the neighboring towns destroying the plantations. On May 13, they raided Frankfort, now Dresden, where two men were killed and a house burned. The same day they raided Sheepscot, now Newcastle, and took five prisoners. Two people were killed in North Yarmouth on May 29 and one taken captive. The natives shot one person at Teconnet, probably today's China, took prisoners at Fort Halifax and two prisoners at

Fort Shirley (Dresden). They also captured two workers at the fort at New Gloucester. On August 13, 1758, 400 soldiers, including Acadians, marched to Fort St George, now Thomaston, and unsuccessfully laid siege to the town and they raided Munduncook, now Friendship, where they wounded eight British settlers and killed others.

Le Grand Derangement of the Acadians also known as the Expulsion of the Acadians, the Great Upheaval, and the Great Expulsion began in August 1755 and continued for nine years. It was the forced removal by the British of the French Acadian people from Acadie in New France, now known as the Maritime Provinces –PEI, NS, and NB. The British first deported the Acadians to the Thirteen Colonies and later to Britain and France. It is estimated that close to 12,000 in total were deported – over half to the Thirteen Colonies and the remainder to Britain and France. Thousands died, mainly from diseases from conditions of crowding and ill treatment on board ships and drowning from ships lost at sea, along with outright killings such as the "Ste Anne's Massacre" on February 18, 1759, at Sainte-Anne des Pays-Bas, now Fredericton, NB, where barns were set to torch with animals still inside.

During the 9 years of the expulsion, Acadians, along with the Wabanaki Confederation, with whom they had a relationship, continued guerilla warfare against British aggression. However, the British conquered the fort at Louisbourg, weakened the Acadian and Mi'kmaq militias and devastated the French Acadian population. The leader of the Acadian militia on the St. John River Joseph Godin-Bellefontaine refused to swear an oath despite the torturing and killing of members of his family in front of him. Could Godin-Bellefontaine be a relative of current-day Thibodeau descendants; the children of Walter Goding and Erma Thibodeau?

The British sought to eliminate any future military threat posed by the Acadians and to permanently cut the supply lines they provided to Louisbourg by removing them from the area. By that time Michel Hache-Gallant had died. Without making distinctions between the Acadians who had been neutral and those who had resisted the occupation of Acadia, the British Governor and Council ordered them all to be expelled.

The first wave of the expulsion began at Chignecto, NS and then moved to Grand-Pre, Piziquid (present-day Windsor area), and Annapolis Royal, NS on August 10, 1755. Although Pierre Thibodeau had died 51 years earlier, some of his descendants still occupied land in these areas. On November 17, 1755, 700 British troops, attacked twenty houses at Memramcook, NB, arrested the remaining Acadians and killed two hundred head of livestock to deprive the French of supplies. Those Acadians who tried to escape the expulsion by retreating to the St. John, Petitcodiac and Miramichi rivers were rounded up in later campaigns. The initial Acadians were deported to the Thirteen British colonies. In many instances, fathers were deliberately separated from their families. Their homes and barns burned to the ground and their animals slaughtered.

Most Acadian exiles were assigned to rural communities in Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland and South Carolina. In general, they refused to stay where they were put and large numbers migrated to the colonial port cities where they gathered in isolated, impoverished French-speaking Catholic

neighborhoods – the sort of communities Britain's colonial officials tried to discourage. More worryingly for the British authorities, some Acadians threatened to migrate north to French-controlled regions, including the Saint John River, Cape Breton, the coasts of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and other 'out-backs' in Canada. Because the British believed their policy of sending the Acadians to the Thirteen Colonies had failed, they were deported elsewhere during the second wave of the Expulsion.

For four long winter months, about 2,000 Acadians were not allowed to disembark at Massachusetts and as a result, half died of cold, starvation and disease aboard the ships. The mind's eye can see the squalid, inhumane conditions. It is likely they were kept below deck, packed in like sardines. The rolling seas must have made many seasick and remnants of vomit must have been everywhere. Women and young girls could not attend to their menstrual cycles, which must have been horrific. The constant crying and moaning of the frightened, hungry and sick must have been unbearable. Close quarters would have putrefied the air and illness would have spread quickly. The dead would have been discarded like old bones that they would soon become. Surviving children were taken away from their parents and were distributed to various families throughout Massachusetts and parts of what is now Maine. Man's inhumanity to man is always difficult to fathom. The government also arranged the adoption of orphaned children and provided subsidies for housing and food for a year. Some citizens in some Massachusetts towns, such as Marshfield, were against Acadians being indentured if they were willing to work. One being Caleb Tilden, who would be later found as a distant cousin of the MacDonald siblings of Camden, ME who are acquaintances of descendants of the first Thibodeau Acadian settler, Pierre.

Approximately 1000 Acadians sent to Maryland lived in what became known as French Town. The Irish Catholics were reported to have shown charity to the Acadians by taking orphaned children into their homes.

Connecticut prepared for the arrival of 700 Acadians. Like Maryland, the Connecticut legislature declared that the Acadians be made welcome, helped and settled under the most advantageous conditions, or if they had to be sent away, measures be taken for their transfer - or so told by history.

Pennsylvania accommodated 500 Acadians. Because they arrived unexpectedly, they had to remain in port on their vessels for months. The sloops *Hannah*, *Three Friends*, and *Swan* arrived in Delaware on November 18 & 20, 1755 with 161 people who had been on the vessels since September. They had disembarked on Province Island, as there were health dangers. They were dispersed to Philadelphia, Bucks, Chester and Lancaster Counties suffering miserably from smallpox. One of these exiles was a direct descendant of current-day John Alphonse Thibodeau of Rockland, ME, whose 4th great-grandfather was born in Philadelphia. His parents later made their way to Quebec, where the family settled and died. John's ancestors would remain in Quebec until his grandfather, Joseph Alphonse Thibodeau, immigrated to Rumford, ME in the early 1900s.

The Thibodeau's and the other exiles who were shipped to Virginia endured a terrible fate, perhaps more difficult than the other refugees deported from Minas in the fall of 1755. In mid-November, when five transports appeared unexpectedly at

Hampton Roads, the Virginia Governor protested their deportation to his colony without his consent. While they were detained at Williamsburg, hundreds died from disease and malnutrition aboard the filthy, crowded, anchored ships while the Virginia authorities pondered their fate - apparently without conscience. Finally, Acadians from one vessel were moved up to Richmond, two of the vessels were unloaded at Hampton, and two more at Norfolk. A hand full of young Acadians managed to slip away and trek overland through fields and forests and across the mountains to French Canada, but most of the exiles remained in Virginia. Finally, in the spring of 1756, Virginia's House of Burgesses made its decision – the Acadians must leave. In May, the first shipment of Acadians in hired vessels left for England, and in two weeks all of them had gone--299 to Bristol, 250 to Falmouth, 340 to Southampton, and 336 to Liverpool--1,225 of the original 1,500. Their ordeal only worsened in the English ports, where they were grossly neglected and treated like common criminals. By 1763, more than half of them were dead.

The Acadians who had offered the most resistance to the British—especially those who had been at Chignecto, NS —were reported to have been sent furthest south to the Carolinas and Georgia, where about 1,400 Acadians settled and were subsidized and put to work on plantations. The majority of the Acadians in Georgia received passports from the Governor, for without such passports, travel between borders was not allowed.

Some Acadians made their way back home and along the way, some were captured and imprisoned. Less than half of those who had begun the voyage survived. The *South Caroline Gazette* reported that about thirty Acadians fled the island to which they were confined and escaped their pursuers. Alexander Broussard, brother of the famed resistance leader Joseph Broussard, dit Beausoleil, was among them. Alexander and Joseph married sisters Marguerite and Agnes Thibodeau, respectively, daughters of Michel Thibodeau and Agnes Dugas. These Thibodeau's were ancestors to the first Acadian Thibodeau settler, Pierre. It is said the four died in Louisiana. Charles Thibodeau, the youngest son of Pierre, first Acadian Thibodeau settler, and his wife Jean Terriaud died at Port Lajoie, PEI in August 1756 during Le Grand Dérangement. His widow and children were deported. Two of their sons, Olivier and Amand Thibodeau followed Joseph Broussard dit Beausoleil to Louisiana in February 1765.

The second wave of the expulsion began with the French defeat at Louisbourg, Cape Breton on July 26, 1758, with 5,600 French and 500 English casualties - many due to illness rather than combat. Many of the Acadians who had initially fled to PEI, Cape Breton, the northern parts of NB and into Quebec were rounded up during this second wave and were either imprisoned or deported.

Thousands were deported; no longer to the British colonies but to Britain and France. Some would later migrate to Louisiana. The PEI campaign resulted in the largest percentage of deaths of the deported Acadians. In 1758, the sinking of the transport ships *Violet* (with about 280 persons aboard), *Duke William* (with over 360 persons aboard) and the *Ruby* (with about 350 aboard) marked the highest number of fatalities during the expulsion. Some on board were descendants of Pierre Thibodeau, first settler of that surname to Acadia.

Of those deported to Britain, most landed at Bristol, Falmouth, Southampton and Liverpool. Their condition only worsened in English ports, as many were kept in crowded warehouses and neglected. Plaques were not uncommon due to their harsh treatment. A few of the more fortunate were allowed to join communities and live somewhat normal lives. By 1763, more than half of the 1250 were dead. In May 1763, the French and British governments came to an agreement - the Acadians in England, including the Thibodeau's were repatriated to France.

In France, the most serious resettlement attempt was made by Louis XV, who offered 2 acres of land per family in the Poitou province, which tradition says is the home of first Acadian Thibodeau settler, Pierre, and a memorial to him in Pre-Rhone NS notes that sentiment. The land was infertile and by 1775, most had abandoned the province. Acadians left France to settle in Louisiana, which was then a colony of Spain, and some chose to take oaths of allegiance to the Spanish government. The British did not deport Acadians to Louisiana, as is often believed. Some were sent to colonize places as diverse as French Guiana and the Falkland Island but these efforts appear to have been unsuccessful. Others migrated to places like Saint-Dominique, now Haiti, but the oppressive heat and the Haitian Revolution caused most to flee to New Orleans.

The Acadians soon became the largest ethnic group in Louisiana. They initially settled the areas along the Mississippi River, later in the Atchafalaya Basin and in the prairie lands to the west—a region later renamed Acadiana. During the 19th century, as Acadians reestablished their culture, "Acadian" evolved into "Cadien", then to the now familiar identifier "Cajun".

Some of the early Thibodeau's who settled in Acadia and became prominent families there were among those earliest Acadians to seek refuge in Louisiana. Three Thibodeau families: one led by a widow, five Thibodeau wives, and several individuals—19 members of the family in all, including several newborns—reached New Orleans in February 1765 with the large party from Halifax via Cap-Français, St. Domingue, now Haiti, led by their kinsmen Alexander and Joseph Broussard dit Beausoleil, who had married granddaughters of Pierre Thibodeau, the family's progenitor. After a brief respite in the city, the Thibodeau's followed the Broussard brothers to the Attakapas District, where they helped create *La Nouvelle-Acadie* (New Acadia) on the banks of Bayou Teche. Marguerite Thibodeau, age 60, came with her husband Alexandre Broussard dit Beausoleil, age 66, of Petitcoudiac (now in NB), and their four children, ages 14-24. In the fall of 1765, Marguerite and Alexandre were victims of the epidemic in Boyou Teche settlement. She died in early September, two weeks before he died and she was buried at 'the camp lower down', which is now Fausse Pointe. It is likely Alexandre is buried there, as well.

In Bayou Teche, four Thibodeau's started family lines in what became St. Martin, St. Landry, Lafayette, Vermilion, and Acadia parishes. Another cousin settled on the Opelousas prairie south of the present-day city and created his line, as well. Three more Thibodeau's came in 1765 and settled on the river at Cabanoce/St Jacques but only one of the lines survived in what became known as St. James Parish. In 1767 and 1768, Thibodeau's from Maryland settled on the river but none were males. In 1785, about 24 more Thibodeau family members came to the colony aboard ships from

France. One created a vigorous line in what became West Baton Rouge Parish, although most chose to settle on upper Bayou Lafourche. The Thibodeau's stretched all the way down to Terrebonne Country. By the War Between the States, at least one Thibodeaux from Terrebonne parish moved to the Brashear City (now Morgan City) area on the Lower Atchafalaya. More Thibodeaux's left the Lafourche/Terrebonne valley and resettled on the southwestern prairies or in St. James Parish.

**No non-Acadian Thibodeau's appear in Louisiana church records during the early colonial period**, so it would appear that all those registered were from the line of the first immigrant to Nova Scotia - Pierre Thibodeau. Thibodeau's would become Thibodeaux's.

The American poet Henry Wadsworth Longfellow memorialized the historic event in his poem about the plight of the fictional character *Evangeline*. Tradition says that the old man in the poem is Rene LeBlanc. If that is so, he had a connection to the Thibodeau family. But then, it seems, all Acadians had some connection to one another.

On July 11, 1764, the British government passed an order-in-council to permit Acadians to legally return to British territories, provided that they take an unqualified oath of allegiance. Some Acadians returned to Nova Scotia (which included present-day New Brunswick). Under the deportation orders, Acadian land tenure had been forfeited to the British crown and the returning Acadians no longer owned land. Beginning in 1760, much of their former land was distributed under a grant to New England planters and more can be read about the transfer of the land at Thibodeau Settlement in Nova Scotia under the story of Pierre Thibodeau elsewhere in this booklet. The lack of available farmland compelled many Acadians to seek out a new livelihood as fishermen on the west coast of Nova Scotia, known as the French Shore. The British authorities scattered other Acadians in small groups along the shores of the Atlantic Ocean and the Gulf of Saint Lawrence. It was not until the 1930s, with the advent of the Acadian co-operative movements, that the Acadians became less economically disadvantaged. A long time to wait!

By the end of the Grand Derangement, several generations of the Thibodeau family were scattered around the world.

\*\*\*\*\*

Source for the following regarding deportation of the Thibodeau and family to Massachusetts: [www.sec.state.ma.us/ArchivesSearch/RevolutionarySearch.aspx](http://www.sec.state.ma.us/ArchivesSearch/RevolutionarySearch.aspx)

1760-61: French neutrals in Reading, MA for removal to Boston, MA; on that list Thibodeau - Elisabeth, John, Joseph, Margaret, Mary, Moses, Paul (all spelled Tibbedo in parenthesis)

1764: Report of expenses of French neutrals residing in Boston but assigned to other towns: on that list John Thibodeau (spelled Tibbedo)

1764, Dec 1: Draft in French by French neutrals requesting passport wishing to emigrate to St. Domingue (Haiti); no action noted; on that list John and Charles Thibodeau (spelled Thibodat)

1765, Mar 19: Report of support for French neutrals; on that list John Thibodeau (Tibbedo)

1766, Jun 2: Petition in French seeking to emigrate to Quebec claiming the wish to take Oath of Fidelity; no action noted; on that list Jean Thibodeau (Thibodot) with autograph.

Note: At this time, I am calling the Jean in the deportation records above as Jean Baptiste Thibodeau whose wife is Marie LeBlanc and whose parents are Jean Thibodeau and Marguerite Hebert.

Note: Although no action is noted regarding the 1766 petition, it appears that the Jean Baptiste Tibaudo [sic] family left MA and arrived in Quebec 1766-1767, per U.S. and Canada Passenger and Immigration List Index, 1500s-1900s (found on ancestry.com) and the family is found in Madawaska, NB after that date. The fly in the ointment is that the Quebec Genealogical Dictionary of Canadian Families (Tanguay Collection), 1608-1890, pg 290, under 1703 notes that Jean Thibaudeau of St. Charles, Acadie and wife Marie Le Blanc, Acadienne had 2 children who married in Quebec in 1765 – daughter Judith married 23 Sep 1765 Paul Poitier at St Anne-de-la-Pocatière and son Olivier married Paul's sister Madeleine Poitier on the same date. It would, however, not be unusual to get years incorrect so the Thibodeau arrival to Quebec could have been in 1765 rather than 1766-1767, although unlikely or the year of marriage could have been off by a year. Further investigation is warranted.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### Other Thibodeau Ancestors and Relatives Who Were Deported Although there were many more

Jean Baptiste Thibodeau (1731) married 1753 M. Anne Francoise Babin in Grand Pre, NS; deported during le Grand Derangement; later removed to and died 1823 in Madawaska, NB. Jean Baptiste is the great-grandson of immigrant Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau.

On a personal website regarding the deportation of the Thibodeau families, Jean Thibodeau, wife Marguerite Hebert and children, Paul, Joseph, Marie, Elisabeth and grand-daughter Marie Hebert were noted as being deported to Massachusetts. Nine in all arrived from Acadia and ended up living in Reading, MA - all except sons Jean and Moses who lived "near Boston". This cannot be correct as Jean Baptiste and wife Marguerite Hebert died prior to the deportation, according to Cyr. Some say she died in Canada; others say in Louisiana. However, if she did die between 1623-26, she would not be in Louisiana at that time, as the likely date she would have been there would be several years after 1755 making her at least age 75. Since a number of Hebert's were deported, the Marguerite that died in Louisiana could have been a younger relative. Jean died 1746 and is the son of immigrant Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau.

Rene LeBlanc 1684-1758, Philadelphia, Delaware, PA. The Canadian Genealogy Index says Rene died 1732 in St. Charles des Mines, Grand Pre, Acadia while others say he died 1758 in Philadelphia, PA and was married 3 times. It is also said that he had 3 children by his 1st wife; 17 children by his 2nd wife (Marguerite Thibodeau) and she gave him 1 set of triplets and 3 sets of twins; and 3 by his 3rd wife. It is said he was a notary and collaborated with the English but got deported anyway. Longfellow's

*Evangeline* mentions old Rene LeBlanc as dying in Pennsylvania (deported in 1755) and it is said that he is Rene son of Rene and Anne. If this is correct, than he did not die in 1732 as the Canadian Genealogy Index notes. He is connected to the Thibodeau family.

Brigitte Breau, widow of Charles Thibodeau, came with at least three children--Jean-Anselme, called Anselme, age 15, Anne *dite* Nanette, age 10, and Marie-Louise, age 3. Brigitte also was a victim of the epidemic of 1765. Her children survived and remained in the Attakapas District. Her daughters married into the Dugas and Louviere families. Her son married twice and settled on Bayou Vermilion. Daughter Marie-Louise, wife of François Louvière, died at Attakapas in December 1796, in her early 30s. Anne *dite* Nanette, wife of Pierre Dugas, died at her home near the bridge at La Butte, St. Martin Parish, in November 1817, in her early 60s. Charles died about 1765 and is the grandson of immigrant Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau.

Paul Thibodeau of Port-Royal, age 37, came with wife Rosalie Guilbeau, age 24, son André-Paul, age unrecorded, and Anne Thibodeau of Pigiguit, NS age unrecorded, probably an orphaned cousin. Paul and Rosalie had more children in Louisiana. Paul died in 1805 and is the grandson of immigrant Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau.

Olivier Thibodeau of Chepoudy, age 32, Paul's first cousin, came with wife Madeleine Broussard, age unrecorded, and four children--stepdaughters Anne and Isabelle Landry, age 11 and unrecorded, daughter Marie, age 2, and son Théodore, age 1. Madeleine was pregnant when they reached Louisiana. Daughter Marguerite-Anne was born on the Teche in May--the first recorded Acadian birth west of the Atchafalaya Basin. Daughter Marie, wife of Joseph Sonnier, died at her home at La Butte, St. Martin Parish, in June 1815, in her early 50s; her succession record was filed at the St. Martinville courthouse the following January. Olivier died in 1803 and is the grandson of immigrant Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau.

Amand Thibodeau of Chipoudy, NS, age 31, Olivier's brother, same with his fiancé Gertrude Bourg of PEI, age 16, whom he married at New Orleans on February 17, 1765; the first recorded Acadian wedding in Louisiana. They had many children on upper Bayou Teche. Amand died 1818 and is the grandson of immigrant Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau.

Élisabeth, or Isabelle, Thibodeau, age 27, came with husband Charles *dit* Lasers Pellerin of Port-Royal, age 35. She became pregnant on the voyage to Louisiana. Her daughter was born on the Teche in August or September 1765. Élisabeth remarried to fellow Acadian Joseph Martin at Attakapas in c1770. Relationship to Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau unknown, although there is one.

Marie Thibodeau, age 25, came with husband Pierre Surette of Petitcoudiac, age unrecorded, and a 3-year-old daughter. Marie also became pregnant on the voyage to Louisiana. Her son was born on the Teche in June 1765. Marie remarried to Jean-Baptiste, son of fellow Acadian Germain Semer of Grand-Pré, at Attakapas in c1768 and died at her home at La Grand Pointe on upper Bayou Teche in July 1810, age 70. Marie is the sister to Amand and Olivier Thibodeau and the granddaughter to Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau.

Madeline Thibodeau, age 15, probably an orphan, came alone. She married Jean Athanase, son of fellow Acadian Michel Trahan, probably at Attakapas in the late 1770s. Relationship to Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau unknown, although there is one.

Baptiste Thibodeau, age unrecorded, came alone. Relationship to Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau unknown, although there is one.

Catherine Thibodeau, age unrecorded, came with husband Simon LeBlanc of Grand-Pré, age 28, and two children, ages 5 and 3. Catherine was pregnant when they left Halifax and gave birth to a daughter aboard ship in January 1765; the baby was baptized at New Orleans on February 20. Catherine died on the Teche the following November, probably one of the last victims of the epidemic that struck the Acadians there that summer and fall. Catherine was the sister to Isabella wife of Charles Thibodeau. Relationship to Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau unknown, although there is one.

Joseph Thibodeau, age unrecorded, came alone. He died at Attakapas in September 1765, probably a victim of the Teche valley epidemic. Relationship to Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau unknown, although there is one.

Louise Thibodeau, age unrecorded, came with husband Pierre Gautrot, age unrecorded, and a 10-month-old daughter. Pierre died in New Orleans soon after the family reached the city. Louise took her daughter to Bayou Teche. Relationship to Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jeanne Theriau unknown, although there is one.

Most of the Thibodeau's who went to Bayou Teche with the Broussards survived the epidemic of 1765 and remained at Attakapas. They all would have been related to immigrant Pierre Thibodeau and wife Jean Theriau.

There is an excellent website:

<http://attakapsgazette.org/vol-3-2014/initial-acadian-settlement/>

by Donald J. Arceneaux that gives an account of the exiled Acadians who settled in Louisiana and arrived in Attakapas in mid-May 1765. The piece provides excellent historical detail, not only about the hardships involved in their relocation, but of the epidemic that took so many lives. He mentions a number of Thibodeau's by name and

where they were buried. He speaks of Olivier Thibodeau, son of Charles Thibodeau and Marie Comeau and grandson of Acadian immigrant Pierre Thibodeau, as one of the eight 'Acadian chiefs' who were signers of the Dauterive Agreement at New Orleans on April 4, 1765 and gives a good account of the conditions of the agreement and what unfolds. Arceneaux provides locations and disagreements. His research is a must-read for anyone interested in what happened to their ancestral relatives who were exiled from Acadia but much too lengthy to go into any detail here. However, it should be added that Arceneaux mentions the Jean Dugas' family and notes that his wife Marie-Charlotte Godin is the family matriarch; she died during the epidemic. I mention Marie-Charlotte Godin because of her maiden name – Godin. Related to immigrant Pierre Thibodeau's descendants, the children of Walter Goding and Erma Thibodeau? It would make an interesting research project.

*Other Sources:*

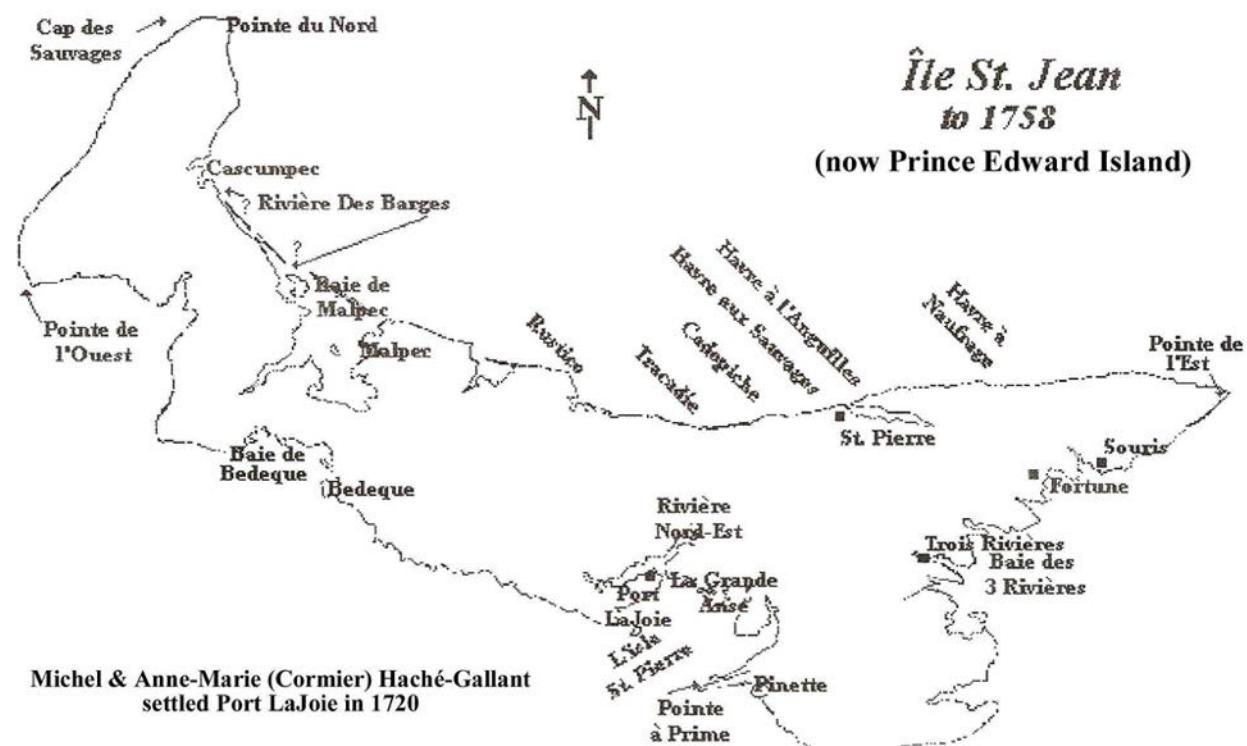
- Canadian Public Archives, *Genealogy Dictionary of Canadian Families (Collection Tanguay)*, 1608-1890, Vol. 7 lists the Thibodeau family starting with Pierre the immigrant (as Thibaudeau).
- *Acadian Genealogy and Notes Concerning the Expulsion of Placide Gaudet*
- *French Neutrals in Massachusetts*
- *Généalogie des Français d'Amérique du Nord* by Denis Beauregard
- Massachusetts State Archives on French Neutrals

Maps  
&  
Land Ownership

---



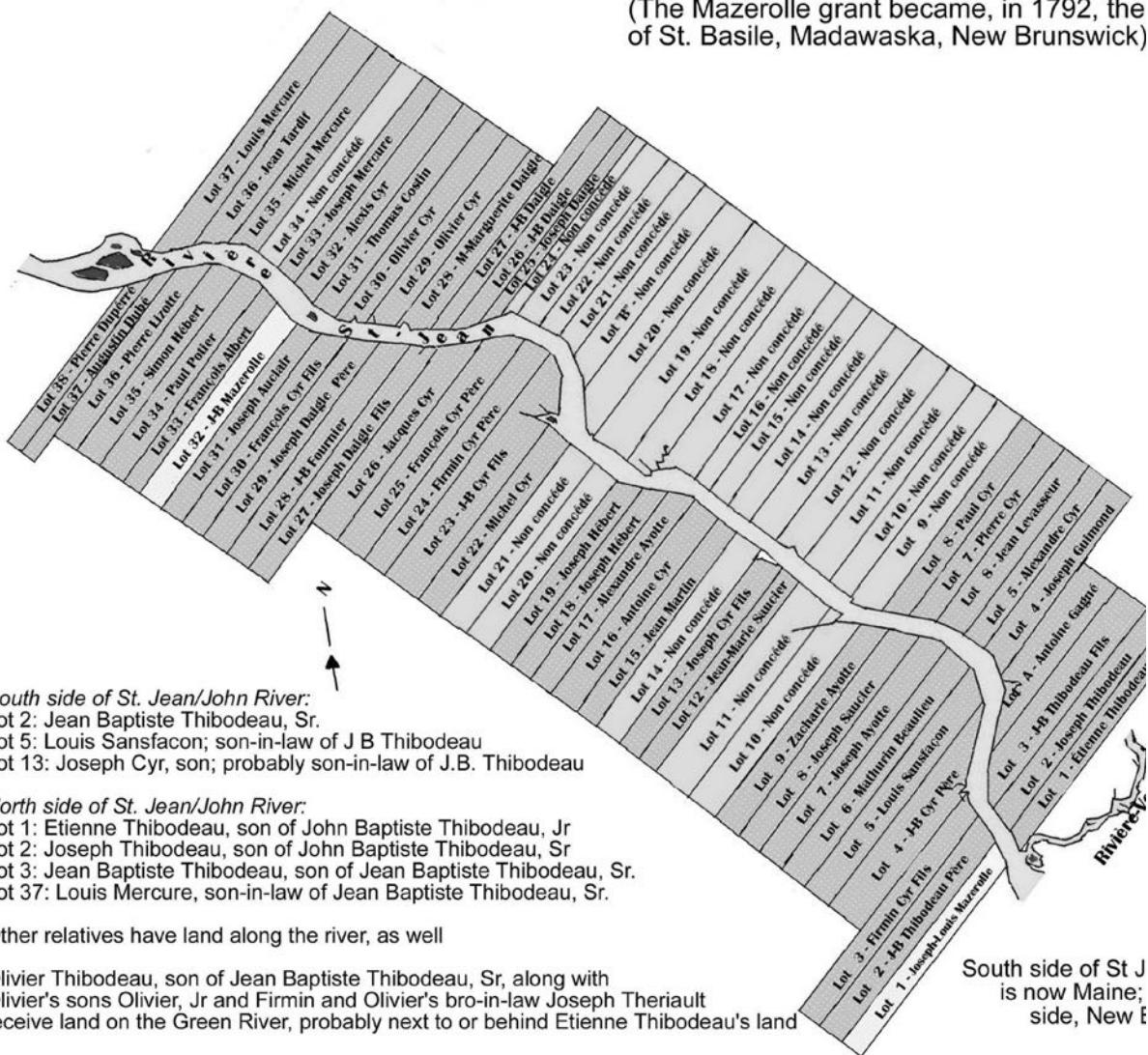
# Map of Île St. Jean (now Prince Edward Island)





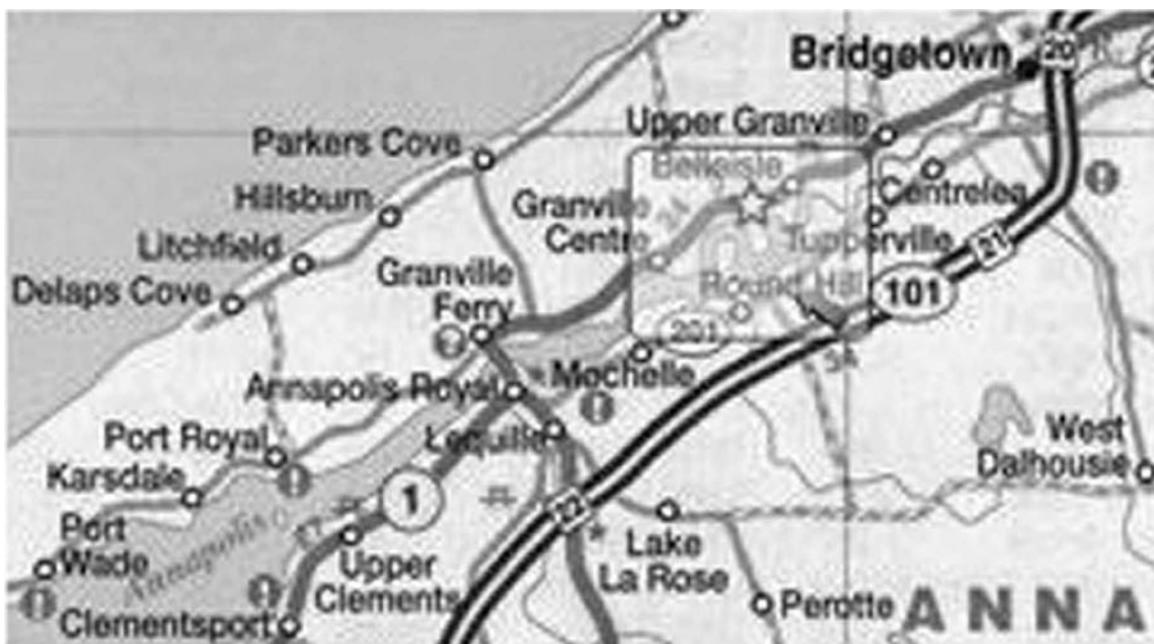
# 1792 Map of St. Basile, New Brunswick

La concession Mazerolle devenue, en 1792  
la paroisse de St-Basile  
du Madawaska au Nouveau-Brunswick  
(The Mazerolle grant became, in 1792, the  
of St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick)





## Map & Early Days



On the above map, a white star notes the approximate location of the Claude Terriau home, elder son of Jean Terriau/Terrio and Perrine Bourg/Breau-Ruau. That part of the peninsula which juts south into the river is the Belleisle area (in box). Across the river, west of Belleisle is the Pré-Ronde (Round Hill) area (in box) - the peninsula which juts north into the river), homestead of Pierre Thibodeau and Jeanne Terriau/Terriot, elder daughter of Jean and Perrine. The photo shows the southern edge of the Belleisle peninsula (across the river on the right) as well as the northern edge of the Pre-Ronde peninsula (at left edge of photo).

The settlement of La Hève, Acadia founded in 1632 by Isaac de Razilly and his lieutenant, Sieur Charles de Menou D'Aulnay and their 300 men (said to have included bachelor Jean Terriot). The sole evidence of the French colony is a monument in the Fort Point Museum Cemetery to the memory of "Knight Commander Isaac DeRazilly, O.S.J., Governor of Acadia 1632-1635" which identifies the site as the location of a "...French Chapel ..... built in 1632, and destroyed by fire in 1650."

Port Royal, Acadia was founded in 1605 by Pierre Dugus de Monts and re-established later in 1635 by Sieur D'Aulnay and the first Acadian families including Jean and Perrine Terriot.

Port Royal on the Rivière-aux-Dauphins is present-day Annapolis-Royal on present-day Annapolis River. The ancestral homestead of Jean and Perrine Terriot was approximately 10km east of Port-Royal on the north shore of the river. Their neighbors were the Dupuis's, Lenoue's and Blanchard's to the east, and the Savoie's, Gaudet's and Martin's to the west.

Across the Rivière-aux-Dauphins from Jean and Perrine Terriot was the ancestral homestead of Pierre Thibodeau, their son-in-law, and their daughter Jeanne.

Note: There are many spelling variations of Terriau and Thibodeau.



# Land Ownership

## Pierre Thibodeau

Immigrant Pierre Thibodeau acquired a large land concession on the river du Dauphin, near Port Royal in 1654. The area was known as Pré Ronde or Village des Thibeauudeau. It is situated ten kilometers/about 6 miles up the mouth of the river, in the heart of the valley of Port Royal. The site is known today as Round Hill, Nova Scotia. This part of the land is known to be one of the first regions in North America inhabited continuously by French origin families. Immigrant Pierre Thibodeau, being a miller,built a grist mill on his marshland farm and a sawmill on his brookside holdings named "Des-Loups-Marins" (rough translation "sea lions/wolves").

In 1698, Pierre Thibodeau, along with 4 of his sons Pierre, Jean, Antoine and Michel, and a friend founded Chipoudy (New Brundwick). They built a mill on the site now named Mill creek. They were also involved in the development of Trois-Rivieres (region of Chipoudie, Petcoudiac and Memramcouche).

Tradition says that Pierre obtained from the Governor of the Nouvelle France, Mr de Frontenac, on June 20, 1695, a concession of the domain of Kaouaskagouche (Vraskagache), between Mont Desert and Majois in Acadia (today Mount Desert and Machias in the state of Maine). This territory, if correct, is probably the Narraguagus River, with a second possibility it is the Pleasant River. It measured 2 leagues (8 km/5 miles) of depth and 1 league (2 km/1.25 miles) on each side of the river, including islands. Concession was certified by royal decret issued at Versailles. It is also said that the land was on the Kennebec River but that is less likely but, none-the-less, possible, given the fluidity of the French/English boundary at that time. However, if the landmarks of Mount Desert and Machias are correct, the land could not have been on the Kennebec.



# Land Ownership General

The first land grantees in Madawaska (New Brunswick) included both banks of the St John River from the mouth of the Madawaska down to Green River. Some of the grantees of Acadian origin on the northeast side (now New Brunswick) were direct family members or relatives.

A Land Grant was issued on 1 Oct 1790 and registered 15 Oct 1790. It shows John Baptist Tibideau Sr with Lot 2, Div 1, 223A; Etienne Tibideau, Lot 1, Div 2, 227A; Joseph Tibideau, Lot 2, Div 2, 220A; John Baptist Tibideau, Jr, Lot 3, Div 2, 270A.

In Aug 1794, **Gregoire Tibideau** acquired Lot 6, Tract 4; **Fierement Tibideau**, Lot 1, Tract 5; **Oliver Tibideau**, Jr, Lot 2, Tract 5; **Jean Tibideau**, Lot 3, Tract 5.

Source: [www.upperstjohn.com](http://www.upperstjohn.com); Provincial Grant Book, Vol III, Grant No 226 and [www.lib.unb.ca/qddm/data/panb/panbweb.html](http://www.lib.unb.ca/qddm/data/panb/panbweb.html)

Note: Names are spelled here as shown on the websites.

Note: the Upper St. John website has an incredible amount of information on the Upper St. John Valley, along with sources - truly a most wonderful site to explore. These land grants are on this site in their entirety, along with what was expected of the settlers. You can also find Census records and much, much more.

\*\*\*\*\*

A map of St. Basile in 1792 on both sides of the St. John River has been found and is under the Map Section of this Book; whether authentic or not is unknown but land assignments pretty much follow the above Land Grant allocations. It shows Jean Baptiste Thibodeau, the father, as having Lot 2 on the south side of the river now known as Grand Isle and there is a Thibodeau Brook there. Son Jean Baptiste Thibodeau has Lot 3 on the north side of the St. John River, now in Madawaska Co., NB; Etienne Thibodeau, son of Jean Baptiste Thibodeau, Jr. has Lot 1 (which appears to abutt both the St. John River and the Green River). Joseph Thibodeau, son of Jean Baptiste Thibodeau, Sr and brother to the Jr has Lot 2 on the north side of the river between his brother J.B. and nephew Etienne. No Lot is seen for Olivier Thibodeau, son of Jean Baptiste Thibodeau, Sr. Lot 5 on the south side of the St. John River is held by Louis Sansfacon and Lot 37 on the north side of said river; both are sons-in-law of Jean Baptiste Thibodeau, Sr. There are other relatives along the St. John, as well. It would appear that Olivier and others acquired land behind the river lots and they are not shown on this map.

A larger, government map may be available - Map: St. Basile GRPA 033; perhaps from Service New Brunswick, 121 rue de l'eglise st., Edmundston, NB E3V 3L3; website: [www.snb.ca](http://www.snb.ca).

\*\*\*\*\*

The Mazerolle Land grant was given in 1794 on North Bank or St. David, Madawaska, ME to the first settlers of Madawaska; there were about 77 lots of about 200A each; **Jean Baptiste Thibodeau** was on the list of those receiving a lot.

George Upham Hay, notes in *Canadian history readings: for schools, libraries, and general ...*, Volume 1 the incorrect spellings of the grantees:

".....The settlement at Madawaska was not a purely Acadian settlement. It had its Canadian element even at the first but the Acadians were largely in the majority and may fairly claim to have been the founders of the settlement. In the plan of the first grant made in 1790, the names of the grantees are in most cases incorrectly written while in the plan of the second grant of 1794 the spelling is better. In the list of names that follow the proper spelling is restored. For the division of the original settlers into two classes according to the family origin as Acadian or Canadian, I am greatly indebted to my Acadian friends Placide P Gaudet and Prudent L Mercure.

The first grant (1790) it must be remembered included both banks of the river St John from the mouth of the Madawaska down to Green River The grantees of Acadian origin on the New Brunswick side were Louis Mercure, Michel Mercure, Joseph Mercure, Alexis Cyr, Olivier Cyr, Marie Marguerite Daigle, Jean Baptist Daigle, Paul Cyr, Pierre Cyr, Alexandre Cyr, **Jean Baptiste Thibodeau jr, Joseph Thibodeau, Etienne Thibodeau.** The grantees of Acadian origin on the American side of the river were Simon Ile ber,t Paul Potier, Jean Baptiste Mazerolle jr, Francois Cyr jr, Joseph Daigle sr, Joseph Daigle jr, Jacques Cyr, Francois Cy,r Firmin Cyr sr, Jean Baptiste Cyr jr, Michel Cyr, Joseph Hebert, Antoine Cyr, Jean Martin, Joseph Cyr jr, Jean Baptiste Cyr sr, Firmin Cyr jr, **Jean Baptiste Thibodeau sr, Joseph Mazerolle.**

The second grant made in the year 1794 extended from Green River with many vacancies to a little below Grand River. Some six names that occur in the former grant '1' are omitted from the enumeration that follows. Several of the settlers in this grant are known to have formerly lived at French Village on the Kennebecasis. The names of those Acadians who settled on the east side of the St John are as follows **Olivier Thibodeau, Baptiste Thibodeau, Joseph Theriau lt, Joseph Theriault jr, Olivier Thibodeau jr, Jean Thibodeau, Firmin Thibodeau,** Ililarion Cyr, and there seem to have been but two Canadians viz Louis Ouellette and Joseph Souci Those Acadians who settled on the American side are as follows **Gregoire Thibodeau, Louis LeBlanc, Pierre Cormier, Alexis Cormier, Baptiste Cormier, Francois Cormier, Joseph Cyr jr, Firmin Cyr, Joseph Cyr, Francois Violette sr, and Augustin Violette** and there are three Canadians viz Joseph Michaud, Baptiste Charette, and Germain Soucie

\*\*\*\*\*

Another description of the Acadians who received grants of their lands above the present Fredericton from the first governor of New Brunswick:

Beginning on the east side of the St. John at Crock's (Cyr's) Point, on the north side of the Madamkeswick river, were, --- **Peter Tibido (Pierre Thibodeau), Joseph Sayre (Cyr), Oliver Thibido jr., Oliver Thibido sen., John (Jean) Tibido, Francis Cormier, Baptiste Cormier, Peter Cormier, Amant Cormier, and Fearman Sayre...**

Opposite Madamkeswick Island on the same side were, --- Matureau Gautreau, Pierre Muzerolle, **Alex. Tibido, and Joseph Roy...**

Further down opposite Sugar Island were, --- Louison Lejeune, Baptist Vinneau, Baptiste Daigle, Francis Gaudin, Pierre Pinette, and Francis Aubere (Hebert)....

Further down below Sugar Island were, --- Joseph Young (Lejeune), Cain Kessey (Quercy or Casey), Matura Muzzeroll, and Paul Muzzeroll....

Opposite the lowest of the islands were, --- Alex. Goodine (Gaudin), John Baptiste Goodine, Charles White (Leblanc), Augustus White, Amant Cormie, and

Francis Cormie....

On the west side of the St. John below the Scoodawabscook now Long's Creek were, --- Thomas Costin, Alex. Bourgoin, and James Goodwin (Gaudin)....

Below, opposite Sugar Island, were, --- Daniel Goodwin (poss Gaudin), James Martin and John Martin....

The islands below the mouth of the Madamkeswick, with the exception of Auc-paque Island, were inhabited by the Acadians.

During a law-suit regarding the ownership of Finucane or Sugar Island, Governor Carleton wrote to England in 1789, --- "Chief Justice Finucane purchased the improvements of several Acadians who had lived, some of them twenty years thereon." ....

Some of the names of the loyal Acadians given in Studholme's report occurred in the first French census taken at Port Royal in Acadia in 1671 namely, Herbert, **Terrieau**, Martin, Morin, Cyr, **Thibeau**, Landry, Doucet, Leblanc, Vigneau, Kuessy, and Gauternot....

Among the French names in the parish register kept by Father Bailly at Auc-paque (Aukpaque or Auk Paque Island) during the year 1767-8, are, --- Joseph Martin, Jean Martin, Louis Mercure, Michel Mercure, Jean-Baptiste Daigle, **Oliver Thibideau**, **Jean Thibideau**, Joseph Terriot, Ignace Caron, Joseph Cyr, Pierre Pinette, Francois violette, Joseph Roi, Daniel Goodine, Paul Potier, Francis Cormier, Jacques Cormier, Jean-Baptiste Cormier, Pierre Hebert, and Louie le Jeune....

Following is a quotation from a letter written by Governor Carleton of New Brunswick to Lord Dundas in the year 1791, --- "It may not be unreasonable to add on this occasion, that the Acadians, of whom the settlement at Madawaska is composed and who have formerly resided in different parts of the country, have shown at all times a decided predilection for the British Government." ....

Source: *An Outline of the History of Central New Brunswick to the Time of Confederation* by Maxwell, Lilian M. Beckwith, Sackville N.B: Tribune Press, 1937. "Bicentennial Edition" printed in Fredericton, N.B: Centennial Print & Litho Ltd., 1984, pgs. 33, 34

Note: No spelling has been changed or corrected; it is shown as found.

Note: Any 'Bold' type is this compiler's.

Note: Gaudin's are mentioned – related to present day children of Walter Goding and Erma Thibodeau??

\*\*\*\*\*

From a Piece by C. Gagnon

"The first settlement was made opposite the mouth of the Madawaska River and because of this, the whole region became known as the Madawaska Territory. It was in June 1785, that the first group which had just left St. Ann went up the St. John River and founded the settlement of Madawaska. The first comers settled not far from the present site of St. David's Church [in the city of Madawaska. This can be called the origin of the colony. These are the names of the first settlers on the south shore of St. John River as they appear on the official list sent by the Honorable J. Odell to the commissary of the colony: Pierre Duperré, Paul Potier, Joseph Daigle, Baptiste Fournier, Joseph Daigle, Jr., Jacques and François Cyr, Firmin and Antoine Cyr, Alexander Ayotte, **Baptiste Thibodeau**, and Louis Sampson. Here the Acadians lived a hard and crude life. They had no money for trade and were forced to live by their own industry and ingenuity, as their ancestors had done. They were their own blacksmiths

and outfitters."

\*\*\*\*\*

IV, 4 Sep 1862; Joseph Oakes of St. Francis, Victoria, NB, \$4,000 from Fulgence Thibodeau of St. Francis, Aroostook, ME, "all of the eastern half of Lot numbered eight (8) west from the seventh range of townships west from the East line of the State," which eastern half continuing eighty-seven acres, more or less, and being the same that was conveyed to me by said Fulgence Thibodeau by his deed of even date provided that if the said Joseph Oakes shall pay to the said Fulgence Thibodeau...\$4,000 in three equal payments payable in one, two, and three years; 18 Jun 1873, Joseph Oalkes of same discharged mortgage.

18 Jun 1873, Warranty Deed Joseph Oakes to Ellen Thibodeau wife of (Fulgence) John Thibodeau for \$500, east half Lot 8 Plantation of St. Francis, being Township No. 17, Range 9...containing 87-27/100 hs acres.

Joseph is likely the brother of Fulgence's wife Helen/Ellen; hence, Fugence's brother-in-law.

# Stories of Ancestors

---



# Thibodeau

## Pierre Thibodeau

b 1624 or 1631; possibly Marans, Poitou, France; d 26 Dec 1704, Prè Ronde, Acadia;  
bu St. Jean Baptiste, Port Royal, Acadia

Compiled by Leslie G. Poole

Mother of Pierre's 8th great-granddaughters, Elise Beth and Deborah Ann Thibodeau

Immigrant Pierre Thibodeau (various surname spellings) was a miller, a settler, and the first of the surname Thibodeau to settle Acadia. Pierre, born 1624 or 1631, possibly in Marans, Poitou, France, was a young lieutenant under Emmanuel Le Borgne de Belisle when he arrived in Acadia in 1654. Many of the Acadians who settled in what is now Nova Scotia came from the region of Poitou.

Note: Pierre's burial record has his birth as 1624 while the Plaque erected in Nova Scotia shows 1631. I shall use 1624 in the following appropriate happenings.

Pierre acquired a large piece of land on the river du Dauphin (today the Annapolis River), near Port Royal (today Annapolis Royal) – in what is now the Province of Nova Scotia, Canada. This area was named Pré Ronde or Village des Thibeauudeau. It is situated ten kilometers/about 6 miles up the mouth of the river, in the heart of the valley of Port Royal. The site is known today as Round Hill. This was one of the first regions in North America inhabited continuously by French origin families. Pierre built a grist mill on his marshland farm and a sawmill on his brook-side property named "Des-Loups-Marins" (sea lions/wolves). He soon became prominent and prosperous with the title of "millman of Pré Ronde".

Around 1660, Pierre married Jeanne Therriaud/Theriot of Port Royal and they would go on to have 16 children – all surviving childhood and producing families of their own (quite an accomplishment considering the time period). The 1671 Census shows: Pierre THIBEAUDEAU, 40; wife Jeanne TERRIAU, 27; Children: Pierre, 1; Marie, 10; Marie, 9; Marie, 7; Anne Marie, 6; Catherine, 4; Pierre had 12 cattle and 11 sheep. The same Census shows Jeanne's parents: Jean TERRIAU, 70; wife Perrine BRAU, 60; Children (married): Claude, 34; Jean, 32; Bonaventure, 30; Germain, 25; Jeanne, 27; Catherine, 21; (not married): Pierre, 16; Jean has 6 cattle and 1, sheep.

Note: It was not unusual, at that time, for the French to give their children the same given names; sometimes differentiating them with a different middle or hyphenated name but not always. The English, in contrast, gave the same given names to their children only after a younger child with same name had died. Also, the Acadian French had much earlier Census records which were meticulous in that they provided the maiden names of the wives, along with the names of their married children even if they were not in the same household. We owe them a debt of gratitude. The English on the other-hand felt their wives not worthy of providing a maiden name for

them and many times not even a given.

In the late 1680s, Pierre was briefly imprisoned for trading brandy to the Indians and had to pay a fine. Despite this, in 1695, the Governor of New France, Louis de Buade, comte de Palluau et de Frontenac, granted him land between Mount Desert and Machias (then Acadia, now in Maine) with a league on either side of said river (Narraguagus, Machias or Union?) by two leagues depth, to be measured from its mouth, with the islands and islets if any be found there. It doesn't appear that Pierre or any of his children every settled in this area. Instead, in the late 1690s, under orders from Acadian Commander Joseph Robinau de Villebon, Pierre, now in his 70s, explored the northern shore of Baie de Chignecto, an arm of the Bay of Fundy.

In the spring of 1698, Pierre, now about 74 years, founded the Acadian settlement of Chepoudy on the estuary of a wide river that flowed into the bay and Villebon granted him a seigneurie there. In 1702, Pierre and fellow Acadian Pierre Gaudet refused to recognize the authority of the seigneur of nearby Chignecto, former Canadian Governor Michel Le Neuf de la Valliere, who had granted control of the area to his son-in-law, who claimed the Chepoudy, Petitcoudiac, and Memramcook settlements (the trois-riveres/three rivers) were in his father-in-law's fiefdom. The case was referred to France. In the interim, the King's representative in Port Royal, Mathieu de Goutin, husband of Jeanne Thibodeau and one of Pierre's sons-in-law, sent a report to the King's ministers in October 1702 stating the Pierre had equipped and borne the expedition of the first exploration at Chepoudy and had made a trial planting of wheat, which grew well. He added that Pierre had adequate children to develop the settlement and a grist-mill and sawmill, both ready to run. In March 1703, a decree from the Council of State at Port Royal granted the settlers of Chepoudy, Petitcoudiac and Chignecto 'possession of the settlements they had made'. The final verdict on the legitimacy of Pierre's seigneurie did not reach Acadia until after his death in 1704. To add insult to injury, a decree of the Council of State, dated 2 June 1705, confirmed la Valliere's claim.

Pierre and Jeanne's nine daughters married into the Landry, Lejeune, Robichard, Boudrot, de Goutin, Le Borgne de Belisle, D-Amours de Louvieres and Bourgeois families. His sons married into the Bourg, Hebert, Prejean, Aucoin, Dugas, and Comeau families.

It appears that three of Pierre's nine daughters remained close by the original Pre Ronde family settlement (also known as Village of Thibodeau) – Marie Robichard, Jeanne DesGouttins and Cecile LeBorgne. Alfred Bergeron speaks of the human geography of Acadians, describing the communal basis of Acadian villages as being a cluster of homes about a patriarchal residence. Sons erected their homes on the periphery of a circle around their father's homes, affecting a sort of ethnic clan in the structure of each Acadian village. Genealogical records appear to show that Pierre's original homestead came to be surrounded by the homesteads of four sons – Antoine

being one; Jean Baptiste, Claude and Michel are likely the remaining three.

Pierre died on December 26, 1704 at his home in Port Royal, Acadia, age 80 years. His funeral record states: "Citizen and miller at the top of the Port Royal River and at the place called Pree' Rounde. He received the Last Sacraments and was buried the 27th of the said month of this year [December 1704], in the cemetery of this parish, with ordinary ceremonies. It was signed by padre Justin Durand, recollect and cure' of Port Royal." His wife Jehanne [sic] Terriaud, died 22 years later on December 8, 1726 at the age of 73. Michel and Antoine, their sons, stayed at the grave until the day after her death, with the cure' (priest) of Breslay. One more time, the entire colony of Pre' Ronde had the burden of transporting the body to Port Royal in snow and cold of December, and one can imagine the emotion and hardship at the long family funeral procession.

The second generation years of the Thibodeau family have been described as the era of phantom rule. As with the prior English occupation under Temple, the Acadians pragmatically responded to renewed occupation by distancing themselves from their occupiers; the third and fourth Thibodeau sons (Antoine [3] and Pierre [4]) apparently being among them.

Genealogical data infers that Antoine Thibodeau, the third son of Pierre came into the patriarchy held by his father at the latter's death in 1704. In 1707, Pierre's widow and Antoine's mother, Jeanne (Terriaud) Thibodeau, divested herself of the matriarchal role. When in 1710, Governor Subercase surrendered Port Royal to Col. Vetch and Governor Nicholson, Antoine stood as the Thibodeau patriarch.

Col. Vetch had removed at least one priest to Boston, where he could exert no political influence upon the Acadians. During the absence of priests in the remaining war years, Antoine Thibodeau would perform baptismal rites over several children who were born in the settlement.

The 1713 Treaty of Ultrecht, which marked the formal end of open hostilities, allowed the French a year to remove themselves to other places, but Antoine Thibodeau elected not to relinquish the estate his father had accumulated at Port Royal. For those like Antoine who chose to remain, an oath of Allegiance to England was required. In Dec 1729, Antoine Thibodeau's name, along with 4 of his 6 brothers - Pierre, Jean Baptiste, Claude and Michel Thibodeau are on a list of Acadians who swore the oath of allegiance. The swearing of the oath, however, did not mean complete subjection as shown in a 1731 document where Michel and Claude Thibodeau and other Acadian heads of families refused to have their properties surveyed by British masters.

As happens when people are exposed to one another over long periods, British troops would intermarry with the Annapolis folk and build homesteads.

At some point, the Acadians of the Annapolis River began to cut a road through the

woods to Minas and were ordered to stop.

In April 1730, Governor Phillipps secured an oath of allegiance from the Acadians of the outlying areas of Mines (Grand Pre), Cobequit, Pisiquid and Beaubassin, as he had the prior winter in Port Royal. Among these are the second and third generation family names of Pierre Thibodeau; Alex Tibodo; Rene Tibodo; Jean Baptiste Thibodeau; Pierre Tibodo; Philippe Thibodo; Joseph Tibodo; Antoine Thibodo; Jean Tibodo, son of Charles; Jermain Tibodo; son of Francis, J.B. Tibodo, Anth Tibodo; Pierre Tibodo, to which were later appended the names of Jean Tibodo and Paul Thibodeau in November 1730.

During the 1750s "Le Grand DeRangement", over 6,000 French Acadians, including Pierre's family, were scattered throughout Canada, what would become the United States, France, England and elsewhere. Thousands more would be deported until 1763 when England and France once again made peace. During the roundup for deportation, the Acadians' villages were burned to the ground and fathers would be purposely separated from their wives and children. Some would make their way back to French Canada, but most did not; if they survived, they put down roots wherever they landed. Sadly, many Acadian deportees died from neglect and harsh treatment. The third generation of Pierre's family through his eldest son, also Pierre, was involved in this horrid 'Derangement' of 1755 – being dispersed in Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and Maryland, as well as Quebec. French Canadians deported from Acadia would become the 'Cajuns' in Louisiana. More can be read about the deportation in the Section "Le Grand Derangement of the Acadians".

The official name of 'Cajun Country' is Acadiana made up of 22 parishes/counties. Like their Acadia Thibodeau counterparts, the Acadiana Thibodeau(x)'s were an early and prominent family. The first of them – 19 members of the Thibodeau's came to Louisiana from Halifax via St. Domingue in February 1765. No non-Acadian Thibodeau's appear in Louisiana church records during the early colonial period.

More about the descendants of Pierre and Jeanne (Therriau) Thibodeau can be found in the Descendant Reports in this book, along with lines of descent.

Second only to the Mi'kmaq, it is said that the Thibodeau's have the deepest roots of any founding culture in Nova Scotia. In 1981, a monument/plaque was erected by the Nova Scotia Museum director J.L. Martin, who furnished the plaque, and by the joining efforts of the Historical Association of Annapolis Royal, and La Societe Historique Acadienne de la Baie Sainte-Marie, honoring ancestor Pierre Thibodeau.

---

---



Province of Nova Scotia – Historic Site

Pierre Thibaudeau 1631-1704

Born in Poitou, France. He came to Port Royal with Le Borgne in 1651.  
He was granted "La Pree Ronde" and erected a grist mill on this River

Thibodeau Village has been 're-discovered'. In 1985, Saco, Maine native Richard 'Dick' Thibodeau used a British-drawn 1756 map to locate and identify the site known as "Thibodeau Village" (now Poplar Grove, NS) - the very land from which his direct ancestor, Alexis Thibodeau, had been deported on October 14, 1755 during "Le Grand Derangement" and sent to Philadelphia, PA. In 1760/61, Arnold Shaw acquired "Thibodeau Village" in a Crown land grant, offered by the British to a group of New England planters who moved to Nova Scotia. The Shaw family has owned this land for 7 generations. Each year, the present David Shaw family now welcomes Acadian visitors to their property, which has been farmed for the past 250 years (Shawbrook/Oakridge Farm, Avondale Road, Poplar Grove, Hants County, Nova Scotia – 25 miles west of Grand-Pre on the St. Croix River). **The Thibodeau and Shaw families are the only Europeans to have ever occupied this piece of land** – which is remarkable.

Note: I have found references to both Shawbrook Farm and Oakridge Farm, so I include both names.

David Shaw was able to identify the location of numerous sites on his farm that he believed were the remains of Acadian settlement. In 2004, David and Joanne Shaw allowed archaeologists, under a permit from the provincial government, to test a feature on top of French Orchard Hill. The excavation confirmed the presence of an Acadian site, now believed to be a part of "Thibodeau Village" and the information from this excavation will help archaeologists and historians gain a better understanding of Acadian settlement in the area. Today, visiting the site has become a pilgrimage of sorts, and not just for the Thibodeau families, but for many Acadians - even those who are not of Acadian decent but who seek a greater understanding of this area and its history.

On July 22, 2007, the Archaeological Land Trust of Nova Scotia (ALTNS) and the Shaw Family signed an agreement to protect a portion of the pre-expulsion Acadian site known as "Thibodeau Village".

The Acadian Museum, 203 South Broadway, Erath, Louisiana received several very special gifts from their 'cousins' in Nova Scotia. Over 200 years after the deportation of the Acadians, pieces of ancestral life have surfaced and were handed over to the museum for safekeeping. Sara Beanlands, an archaeologist from Halifax, Nova Scotia, donated 7 artifacts to the museum: a pipe stem, shoe buckle, two coins, a button and two musket balls found during plowing from the pre-deportation Acadian site of "Thibodeau Village" – believed to date between 1690 and 1755.

On September 18, 2007 at the Dyer Library in Saco, Maine, the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation featured a film on Richard Thibodeau's documentary about the expulsion of Acadians and his reunion with the land on which his ancestors once lived. "Expulsion -- The Story of the Acadians," has, also, been shown on Canadian television.

For those interested in Acadia, Maine's famous poet, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, captured the tragedy of the deportation in his epic "Evangeline: A Tale of Acadie." He describes the horror as, "Naught but tradition remains of the beautiful Village of Grand-Pre." Tradition says that the old man depicted in "Evangeline" is Rene LeBlanc; Rene has ties to the Thibodeau family.

Sources:

- Anne Chamberland, Acadian Archives, University of Maine, Fort Kent
- Richard Thibodeau, Saco, ME
- Steven Cormier
- Bona Arsenault Genealogies
- *Acadia* by Steven Cormier
- Thornton Family History website
- First Families of Acadia
- *A Great and Noble Scheme: The Tragic Story of the Expulsion of the French Acadians from Their American Homeland* by John Mack Faragher
- Portland Press Herald - September 13, 2007
- Dictionary of Canadian Biography; PUB: University of Toronto Press
- Maurice Thibaudeau's web site of Thibodeau's.
- [www.novascotia.ca/nsarm/virtual/acadian/](http://www.novascotia.ca/nsarm/virtual/acadian/)
- [www.pressherald.com/blogs/FrancoAmerican/238576331.html](http://www.pressherald.com/blogs/FrancoAmerican/238576331.html)
- [www.acadianmuseum.com/cajunartifacts.html](http://www.acadianmuseum.com/cajunartifacts.html)
- [www.acadian-cajun.com/villages.htm](http://www.acadian-cajun.com/villages.htm)
- [www.bourdreauxfamilies.org](http://www.bourdreauxfamilies.org)
- [www.acadiansingray.com](http://www.acadiansingray.com)
- Much more has been written of the Acadians and the Thibodeau family and some of these sources can be found in the Notes Section of the People involved

Note: Most of the above web addresses must be typed into the web's http: address line rather than copied and pasted.

Alternate Names, Definitions and Pronunciations:

- Acadiana = that portion of Louisiana between the Mississippi River and the Texas border, consisting of approximately the southern one-third of the state; includes 22 parishes/counties
- Baie = Bay
- Chepudy = Shepody
- League (on land) = 3 miles
- Nova Scotia = once encompassed modern-day New Brunswick and parts of Maine. New Brunswick became its own province on 16 August 1784.
- Poitou (pronounced 'pwatu') = located in southwest region; during the late 16th and early 17th centuries, Poitou, France had been a hotbed of Huguenot activity

among the nobility and bourgeoisie and it was severely impacted by the French Wars of Religion (1562-1598).

- Prè-Ronde = Village of Thibodeau
- Seigneur = Feudal Lord or Lord of the Manor
- Toise (pronounced ‘twaz’) = French unit of measure; 1 toise = 6.39 feet
- Trois = three

# Oakes

## Nathaniel Oak(es)

born about 1645, United Kingdom

died 17 Feb 1721, Massachusetts

buried Old Common Cemetery, Marlborough, MA (perhaps)

Compiled by Leslie Poole

Mother of Nathaniel's 6th great-granddaughters, Elise and Deborah Thibodeau

Direct Descent Nathaniel Oakes to Siblings Elise and Deborah Thibodeau

Generation 1

**Nathaniel Oak(es)** was born about 1645 in the United Kingdom; tradition says Wales.

Nathaniel married (1) **Mehitable Rediat** on December 14, 1686 in Sudbury, MA and (2) **Mary Holloway** in Concord, MA in 1703. The month differs; Massachusetts Town Records say March, while H.L. Oak's book says May 20.1,3 Mehitable died in 1702 and Mary in 1733. There is no evidence that Nathaniel and Mehitable had family. However, he and Mary had 8 known children.

Nathaniel died February 17, 1721 and is said to be buried in the Old Common Cemetery, Marlborough, MA.

Nathaniel was one of two known sons born to John Oakes & Elizabeth Harrison. Nathaniel spelled his last name "Oak" and sometimes "Oake". His son Jonathan added the final "s" and spelled it "Oaks". Descendents of the 4th and 5th generations are about equally divided between the spellings "Oaks" & "Oakes".

The following record of Nathaniel's immigration to America was handed down to his grandchildren and is written on the fly-leaf of the family Bible, owned by his great-grandson, John Conant. "The grandfather of my mother was a cabin boy on an English vessel bound for Boston, MA. Nine miles from land the vessel floundered. All the ship's crew, except the boy whose name was 'Oaks', was lost. He, being a good swimmer, swam ashore and arrived in America in about 1660."3,4

Note: If there is some truth to this story, the time would have been around Le Grand Derangement of the Acadians, some of whom came into Boston Harbor, although, of course, Nathaniel was not one of them.

Nathaniel was a farmer in Marlboro, MA. His home farm was near Stirrup Brook. The old house was burned and the present one built in 1780. In 1900 it had been occupied about 40 years by Samuel McClure, being about 60 rods north of the Old Northborough Church. In 1717 that part of Marlboro, containing the Oakes farm, was set off as Westborough and later became Northborough, MA. Nearby, about a mile from the village and near the junction of the Marlboro & Westborough roads is an old abandoned burial ground, where doubtless, rests the remains of ancestor, Nathaniel Oaks, and where the monument of his father-in-law, Adam Holloway, is still to be seen. Nathaniel married his 1st wife, Mehitable Rediat, on 12/14/1686 in Sudbury, MA. She was the daughter of John and Ann (Dolt) Rediat. Nathaniel & Mehitable had no children. Nathaniel married his 2nd wife, Mary Holloway, 05/20/1703. She was the daughter of Adam Holloway & Hannah (Hayward) Farrar. Nathaniel and Mary had 8 children: Nathaniel Sr., William, Hannah, Mary, Anne, John B., Jonathan, Sr., and

George Oakes. Nathaniel served as a soldier in the early Colonial Wars. After King Phillip's War, he was one of the garrison in 1692, and in 1707, he took part in a fight with the Indians as one of the Goodnow garrison.<sup>3,4</sup>

## Generation 2

One of Nathaniel's and Mary's sons was **Jonathan Oakes**, who added the 's' to his surname. He was born August 21, 1717 in Marlborough, MA. Jonathan died 1784 in Skowhegan, ME and may be buried in the Old Village Cemetery in Canaan, ME. He married 4 times; (1) about 1740, **Rebecca Barnard** (1725-1748/49); parents Robert and Rebecca (Osgood) Rand; (2) in 1748/49, **Elizabeth Wheeler** (1726-1750); (3) in 1751, **Sarah Wheeler** (1731-1761); and (4) on 26 Apr 1762, **Abigail Rand** (1736-1813); parents John and Abigail Whitney) Rand. Wives Elizabeth Wheeler and Sarah Wheeler were sisters; their parents were Thomas and Elizabeth (Gates) Wheeler. He had two children by Rebecca; two by Elizabeth; five children by Sarah; eight children by Abigail; 17 children in all.<sup>1,2,5,7</sup>

Jonathan was a house-smith (carpenter) and farmer. He and his wife Rebecca were dismissed from the Marlborough church in 1741 and no explanation has been found for their dismissal but he appears to have left Marlborough about that time. He was the most enterprising and successful of the brothers. Following are a sampling of places he once lived: Westboro, MA (1738-1741); Bolton, MA (1744); Stow, MA (1745-1749). About 1750, he bought a 112 acre farm for £600 on Bare Hill (later called Oak Hill for the large trees there) in Harvard, MA. There he built a 'mansion' (still standing in good repair in 1896, owned by Andrew McNeff) and lived there until 1771 when he sold his properties in MA. He received a grant for a large tract of land in Canaan, ME from the Kennebec Purchase Company, where he settled with his family in 17728, being one of the first settlers. It is said, the city of Skowhegan is built partly on land originally owned by Jonathan. An island in the Kennebec River there still bears his name. He held various town offices, such as trial juror, constable, tithing man, surveyor of highways, tax collector. Tradition says he served under General James Wolfe on the Plains of Abraham in Quebec in September 1759 and that he made the coffin in which Wolfe was buried. Jonathan would go blind several years prior to his death.

Jonathan's Will is dated 2 Dec 1784 and probated 12 Mar 1785 and is on file the Lincoln County Probate Records, Wiscasset, ME. Sixteen of his children are named in that Will. His estate was left to his sons Solomon and Levi with provision for the minor children, and five shillings for each of the nine already provided for. The oldest three daughters never came to Maine, the oldest son disappeared, and the rest remained for some years – some permanently – in the region of Skowhegan. In 1806/08 several of them settled in Sangerville, Piscataquis County, and others in other parts of the state, where their descendants are still very numerous. Over 5,000 of Captain Jonathan's descendants have been registered.

Note: This Jonathan Oakes is not to be confused with Jonathan Oakes, Esq who d 16 Aug 1818 and who was Capt of the brigantine *Hawke* mentioned in *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War Vol 11* by Massachusetts Office of Secretary of State. Also, it appears that this captain of the *Hawke* Jonathan Oakes' parents were not Nathaniel and Mary and may have been from Malden, MA; his commission was after this Jonathan moved to Canaan, ME. This leads one to wonder about this Jonathan's Revolutionary War history. Anyone interested in following up could probably contact U.S. Sons of the American Revolution to see if they could get the line that confirms this Jonathan was, indeed, in the Revolutionary War. Note that

one of the applications above does list 3 generations, indicating involvement.

### Generation 3

Jonathan Oakes and Sarah Wheeler had a son **John Oakes** born October 22, 1757/58 in Harvard, MA. He died June 25, 1842 in Exeter, Maine at the Oakes Hill Farm. John married **Abigail Lambert** about 1780; she may have been a sister to Sherebiah Lambert who married Millie, John's half-sister. Abigail died 1844, age 85; they had 8 children.

John was a carpenter and farmer. In 1793, he was in Canaan, ME when he sold his half-interest in a saw mill; he was in Lisbon, ME around 1803 and in Palmyra, ME for some years. Around 1812, he went to Bangor where he and his son John Jr built some of the old city's structures. In 1819, he settled on a farm in South Exeter, ME – known as Oaks Hill, where he died at age 85.

John was a Private during the War of 1812 and served 5 years - 4 enlistments or more - in the Revolution, being employed as a scout, taking part at Bennington and many other battles and once being sent by General Washington from Long Island to Quebec. He and his son, also going by John, were on a list of 191 men who were prisoners of the British during the War of 1812 "Parole Signed by Inhabitants of Bangor (ME) during War of 1812". He had enlisted in Canaan, ME but resided at the time in Exeter, ME. He received a Revolutionary War Land Grant of 200 acres and a pension of \$96, which began on April 4, 1818, although not placed on the roll until April 8, 1819. John's widow Abigail Oakes, residing in Exeter, applied for a widow's pension but was rejected as she was not a widow at the date of the Act. Many dates and details and his pension petitions are somewhat confused in the Massachusetts Archives.

John is listed on the Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1800-1890; ME 1840 Pensioners List; living in Exeter, Penobscot, ME, age 84 years. On the 1840 ME Census, he is listed as Jon Oakes, b about 1756, age 84 years, veteran, residing in Exeter, ME.

It is said that although fond of his grog, he was a zealous Baptist and meetings were often held in his barn. He was noted for his Revolutionary anecdotes. The old veteran was widely known and liked. His descendants are numerous in eastern and northern ME. It is said that John's obituary was published in Bangor papers and "Lines on the Death of John Oaks" are found in the works of ME poet David Barker.<sup>3,5,6</sup>

Note: This compiler contacted Elizabeth Stevens, Bangor Public Library, January 2014 but Elizabeth's search for John's obituary was not successful.

#### LINES ON THE DEATH OF JOHN OAKS

Another veteran sinks to rest,  
His earthly pilgrimage is o'er.  
His last dread battle now is fought  
And he has made a happier shore.  
We could but weep as to the tomb  
We bore the cold and pulseless frame  
Of him who bled at Bennington,  
When liberty was but a name.  
No clash of arms nor cannon's roar.  
Nor Freedom's call nor battle's din  
Can wake him from that lasting sleep,  
Nor tempt him back to earth again.

Though he has gone to that last bourne  
From which no traveler returns.  
His noble deeds and name will live  
While Freedom's lighted altar burns.  
Upon a nation's grateful heart  
They're written down by memory's pen,  
And time shall never dare erase  
The deeds of patriotic men.  
When recollection leaves her throne.  
When Liberty and life are not,  
When ancient chaos holds its reign,  
Then veterans shall be forgot.

by David Barker (from *Poems by David Barker with historical sketch by Honorable John E. Godfrey*, pg 268)

#### Generation 4

One of John and Abigail's sons was **Electrious/Alexis Oakes**. He was born between 1786 and 1791 perhaps in Canaan, ME. He died in September 1870 in St. Francis, New Brunswick. He married **Marie Henriette Lavigne** on August 17, 1818 in Bathurst, Gloucester Co, New Brunswick and they had 13 known children. Marie Henriette Lavigne was born May 5, 1799 in Bathurst, New Brunswick and died 1887 in St. Francis, New Brunswick, the daughter of Jean and Marie Modeste (Hache) Lavigne. More can be found on the Hache-Gallant family in their Section of the Thibodeau Book both compiled by Leslie Poole

Electrious was English and came to Bathurst, New Brunswick from Maine before 1818. Although tradition says his wife Marie Henriette Lavigne was half Native American Indian, no evidence has been found to prove that to be so. However, it appears that her maternal 3rd great-grandfather may have married a MicMac in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, as noted on Michel Hache-Gallant's baptism record. Nothing has been confirmed.

Electrious Alexis served 9 months in the War of 1812 under General James Wilkinson; they helped recapture Detroit from the British. After the war, Alexis was granted 200 acres of land in northern Maine on the west side of Glazier Lake, known as the 'Oakes Farm'. Glazier Lake straddles St. Francis, Aroostook, ME and St. Francis, Madawaska, NB, Canada.<sup>3</sup> It can get a bit confusing when talking about northern Maine and New Brunswick, due to boundary changes and areas on both sides of the border with the same names. Most of Electrious' children married French Canadians.

In the 1820s or 30s, Electrious moved his family to Madawaska, on the St. John River. When the line was run between the United States and Canada after the 1842 Webster-Ashburton Treaty, his farm ended up on the Canadian side. The family remained in Canada and it is said he was baptized in the St. Francis, New Brunswick Catholic church in 1870, shortly before his death.

Electus[sic] Oakes settled in Val Oakes, NB in 1827.<sup>9</sup> This community is located on the east side of the St. John River, 2.3 mi/3.78 km east of Connors, on the road to Pelletier's Mill, Saint-François Parish, Madawaska Co, New Brunswick. It is unknown how the community of Val Oakes got its name.

The 1871 Mortality Census of St. Francis, New Brunswick shows "Electrons Okes", male, age 80, born about 1791 in the United States, married, Catholic, died September, cause of death Gruvil (possibly Gravel-kidney stones). This mortality

Census has no day and month it was enumerated but they are normally done Apr-Jun. The form starts in Jul and runs through Jun, indicating Jul 1870-Jun 1871; therefore, Electrius would have died in 1870.5

There was a wooden grave marker/headstone in a potato field as late as 2005 but where is unknown. It has carvings of an Indian head and teepee, so it appears Electrius or Henrietta was of Native Indian descent or at least the 'carver' thought so. There is little proof on Native heritage unless you go back to the immigrant on Oakes' wife's side who landed in Canada for a possible connection; Oakes, himself, appears to be of English stock . Could this headstone have been in the area reserved for a burying ground in Pelletier Mills, Madawaska Co, New Brunswick - east of Lot N Caleb E Slocomb, west of Lot P and north of Lot 0 George Young, Young's lot being on the St. John River? Below are 2 other thoughts on his burial.

An Email from Brandy Plourde: "Leslie, ....This is my husband's family that I have researched.....here is what I know of the marker per Allen Jackson: That is what has been called the reclaimed Cemetery. About 1982 the provincial Government of New Brunswick granted the application to have that spot brought back to a cemetery. The plea for this to the Government was proposed by a group of people,... that included quite a few of the McBrairty heirs here in the Allagash. Darrell McBrairty, his mother and her family members were instrumental in getting this approved and some sort of marker put there. I do not know who did the marker, but Darrell would if anyone would. It is along the St. John River in, I do believe, Connors, New Brunswick....My husband's line is Electrus, his daughter Helen, Elizabeth Thibodeau, Elise Ouellette, Louis Plourde, Duane Plourde, and Christopher Plourde

An Email from and telephone call to Darrell McBrairty of Allagash, Maine in November 2013: ".... the wooden grave marker is no longer in existence. It had been carved by a family member and he believed it had been erected on what is/was the Langley land on the St. John River, St. Francis, Madawaska Co, New Brunswick, Canada. The Langley's had been cultivating their land but tradition goes that a section of that tilled land had been the small cemetery of the Oakes family. It was agreed that the Langley's would no longer cultivate the supposed burial site and the marker was erected there but years took its toll on the wooden headstone and may have tumbled down the bank into the St. John River."

## Generation 5

One of Electrius and Henriette's daughters was **Sarah Christine Oakes**. She was born August 17, 1831 in St. Francis, ME and died of 'dropsy' on November 17, 1897 in Carroll, ME. She married **Fabian B. Thibodeau** on October 13, 1845 at St. Luce in Frenchville, ME. They had 11 known children: David F, Joseph, Olive, Ellen, Frederic, Fabian Gordon, Louis N, Electus, Linnus, Amy V, and Eliza B.

Fabian was born March 23, 1823 in Green River, Madawaska Co, New Brunswick, son of Joseph David and Celeste (Cyr) Thibodeau and he died of 'apoplexy cerebral' on September 26, 1903, probably in Carroll, ME. He was a farmer. More about Fabian's ancestors can be found in the Thibodeau sections of the Thibodeau Book compiled by Leslie G. Poole.

Both Sarah Christine and Fabian B. are buried in the Lindsay Cemetery, Carroll, ME.

Sarah Christine and her sister Helene "Ellen" Oakes married brothers; Helen's husband was Fulgence Jean Thibodeau.

It appears that Sarah Christine and her sister Henriette Oakes who married

Germain Pelletier had a double wedding ceremony, as both were married on the same date and in the same church.

One of Sarah's brothers Alexis Electrius Oakes was born in 1821. In 1899, he was charged with the murder of his son Oliver in Sheridan, ME. Alexis Electrius' trial was later reviewed and he was released in 1901, a frail and broken man. He died in 1906. His wife Angeline Desange Correau/Caron Oakes died 2 years later in St. Agatha, ME. More about the charges and his trial are in Alexis Electrius' Notes Section of the Thibodeau Book compiled by Leslie Poole and complete manuscripts can be found on the internet.

The direct Oakes line from Nathaniel Oakes to sisters Elise and Deborah Thibodeau now switches to the Thibodeau line with the marriage of Sarah Christine Oakes to Fabian B. Thibodeau. The Oakes line is continued below to show the direct procession from Nathaniel Oakes to Elise and Deborah Thibodeau. The Thibodeau line with Fabian B. Thibodeau – both his ancestors and descendants – can be found in the Thibodeau Section of the Thibodeau Book compiled by Leslie Poole.

#### Generation 6

One of Sarah Christine Oakes and husband Fabian B. Thibodeau's sons was **Louis N. Thibodeau**. He was born November 1860; some records say Madawaska, NB, while others say Madawaska, ME (likely the latter) and he died October 18, 1942, probably in Carroll, ME. He married **Pert Gardner**, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Gardner, on October 30, 1893 in Springfield, ME. They had 5 known children: Bessie May, Louis Myron, Ernest F, Ned Carr, and Carl M.

It is interesting to note that during Louis' working years, he is a farmer but at the age of 70 in 1930 (presumably 'retired'), he notes he is a violin player with an orchestra. Did Carroll or Lee have an instrumental group of which Louis was a member?

Both Louis and wife Pert are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Lee, ME.

#### Generation 7

One of Louis and Pert (Gardner) Thibodeau's sons was **Louis Myron Thibodeau** born in August 1896 and died in 1949. He married **Alice Dorothy Knights**, daughter of Horace and Theda (Leathers) Knights, on November 1, 1934, probably in Lee or Lincoln, ME. Alice was born on November 1, 1904 in Lee, ME; she died of intestinal/colon cancer on May 22, 1960 at Workman's Hospital in Lincoln, ME.

Louis Myron and Alice are both buried at West Broadway Cemetery, Park Street Extension, Section D, Row 3.

Louis went by the name of Myron; why is not known but his father was also Louis, so perhaps it lessened the confusion. 'Myron' was a farm and casual laborer and at one time worked for Charles Lowell.

'Myron' and his brother Carl married sisters – Alice to 'Myron' and Bessie to Carl. Alice and Bessie died 15 days apart; Bessie passing away on May 7, 1960, also from cancer.

#### Generation 8

'Myron' and Alice (Knights) Thibodeau had 2 known children. One was a son **Stuart Myron Thibodeau**. He married (1) June 6, 1959 **Leslie Poole** (compiler of this collection) and married (2) in August 1964 **Marjorie (Worcester) Allen**.

Stuart worked for some time for his brother-in-law Walter Goding at Goding Cement in South Lincoln, ME as a truck driver. He also worked as an oil delivery man for Worcester Brothers in Lincoln, ME. He and his family lived on Lakeview Street in Lincoln in the home that had previously been his parents.

Stuart's sister was **Erma Dorothy (Thibodeau) Goding** who was born July 16, 1925 in Lee, ME; she died January 26, 2014 in a Bangor, ME hospital. She married Walter Goding on 8 May 1944. Walter was the son of George Ernest Goding and Colleen Clay. He was born 18 Mar 1928 and died 24 March 2004 in Zephyrhills, FL. Although divorced from Walter, Erma and Walter are buried together in West Broadway Cemetery, Park Street Extension, Section D, Row 4. Erma and Walter had 5 children: Susan, Jeffrey, Bruce, Dale Myron and Marie – who are Generation 9.

#### Generation 9

Stuart Myron and Leslie (Poole) Thibodeau had 2 daughters: **Elise Beth Thibodeau** and **Deborah Ann Thibodeau**. Stuart and Marjorie (Worcester) Allen Thibodeau had 2 daughters: **Elaine Thibodeau** and **Alice Thibodeau**. Stuart also had 3 step-sons by wife Marjorie and her previous husband.

\*\*\*\*\*

Headstones that could be found can be viewed in the appropriate Sections of the Thibodeau Book compiled by Leslie Poole.

\*\*\*\*\*

Much of the information on Jonathan came from *Oak-Oaks-Oakes: family register, Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, MA & 3 Generations of His Descendants in both male and female lines* by Henry Lebbeus Oak (1844-1905) and *Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine, Vol 4*, starting on pg 1664. More on the Oakes family, including Jonathan can be found in these 2 books.

For anyone interested in pursuing the Oakes family back to Nathaniel, *Oak-Oaks-Oakes: family register, Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, MA & 3 Generations of His Descendants in both male and female lines* by Henry Lebbeus Oak (1844-1905) is an excellent book with good detail on each family member. It is available for reading on the internet. Hudson's *History of Marlboro* also mentions Nathaniel. In Savage's book, he mentions that Nathaniel's 1st marriage was in 1686.

\*\*\*\*\*

*Cavaliers and Pioneers; Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants*, Vol 2 notes that a Nathaniel Oak arrived in Virginia between 1666-1695. Whether this is the same or another Nathaniel Oakes is not known at this time but, is likely, another of that name.

#### Sources:

- 1Massachusetts Town and Vital Records

- 2Find-a-Grave
- 3*Oak-Oaks-Oakes: family register, Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, MA & 3 Generations of His Descendants in both male and female lines* by Henry Lebbeus Oak (1844-1905). Available for reading on-line and an excellent source.
- 4*Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine, Vol 4*, pg 1664. Available for reading at the Maine State Library
- 5Ancestry
- 6archives.maine genealogy.net; The Bangor Historical Magazine, Vol. 4, pg 178
- 7U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1650-1900
- 8http://www.skowhegan.org/index.aspx?NID=395. Note: Skowhegan use to be part of Canaan
- 9archives.gnb.ca

Abbreviations:

- MA = Massachusetts
- ME = Maine

# Haché-Gallant

Michel Hache-Gallant

b 1660-1662, St. Pierre, Ile Royal, l'Acadie

d 10 Apr 1737, Nord/North River, Port Lajoie, Ile St. Jean, Acadia

bu Harbor Cemetery, Port Lajoie, Ile St. Jean, Acadia

Compiled by Leslie G. Poole

Mother of Michel's 7th great-granddaughters, Elise Beth and Deborah Ann Thibodeau

Michel Hache-Gallant (the name was originally Larche; the various surname forms: Hache, dit Gallant, Galan, and Galand also appear), settler in Acadia and Île Saint-Jean (Prince Edward Island), founder of the Haché and the Gallant families of the Maritimes.

"In the year 1668 the 24th of April in the parish of Three Rivers Monseignor Francois Jolin performed the functions...of baptism...for a male child name Michel age of 8 years born in Acadia...the father was a frenchman and the mother an Eskimaude...the godfather is Messieur de la Poterie and the godmother is Mademoiselle de la valiere." [sic]1

Note: This document was found in French on ancestry.com and the above is the English translation. Although it does not give Michel's surname nor the name of his father, it is believed by some historians and others that this Michel is, indeed, Michel Hache-Gallant and the father mentioned is Pierre Hache. If that is the case, it would appear that the legend of Native American Indian in the family would be correct, albeit a dilute one. A DNA test of a direct descendant may well confirm if this is true.

On the July 17, 1737, Brother Angilique Collin buried Michel Haché-Gallant in the harbor cemetery; he had "sunk" (drowned) at the mouth of the river due Nord (North River) on April 10 of the same year; he was found the same day he was buried.1

From Rob Ferguson's article *The Search for Port LaJoye* : "While crossing the North River in April 1737, a treacherous season for travellers, Michel Hache- Gallant broke through the rotting ice and drowned. At his death Gallant was in his mid-70s the patriarch of a large, extended family of Acadian colonists, and had spent 17 years in the French settlement of Port La Joye on fie Saint-Jean. Besides his considerable progeny, he left behind a farm near the colony's administrative headquarters. Eight years later New England militiamen put it to the torch. Two and a half centuries later, in 1987 and 1988, a team of archaeologists from the Canadian Parks Service located and unearthed a dwelling on Hache-Gallant's land, seeking insights into the first French settlement on Prince Edward Island. Michel Hache-Gallant is considered to be the first Acadian settler on PEI."2

Ferguson notes that Pierre Larche may have been Michel's father and one of Pierre's wives may have been Micmac (Mi'kmaq) (see comment under Michel's baptism). It is interesting to find that Michel is raised in Trois Rivières and moved to Beaubassin, where he stayed until about age 50 when he moved to Port LaJoye. I say interesting because Trois Rivières and Beaubassin are where the Thibodeau family was at one

time. Like the Thibodeau settlement in Nova Scotia, Michel's land in now Prince Edward Island (PEI) was the site of an archaeological dig. PEI was part of Nova Scotia (NS) at one time and did not become a province until 1873. PEI's history prior to becoming a province unto itself is a rocky one and well worth reading. Due to PEI being part of NS at one time, Beaubassin would now be in NS and Trois Rivières is now in PEI.<sup>2</sup>

Michel, son of Pierre L'arche of St.-Pierre parish, Montdidier, Picardie, France, and an unidentified Indian woman, was born at Trois-Rivières, Canada, in c1653. Michel came to Acadia as a young servant of Michel Le Neuf de La Vallière, the seigneur of Beaubassin, between 1678 and 1682. De Meulles counted him as a servant in the seigneur's household at Chignecto in 1686. Michel was age 22 and single. He remained at Chignecto and married Anne, a daughter of Thomas Cormier, in c1690. She gave him a dozen children, including six sons who created families of their own. The family's name evolved into Haché. Michel's sons used his dit Gallant, which, in some of their lines, evolved into a surname. Michel, Anne, and their children probably were the first Acadians to settle on Île St.-Jean, today's Prince Edward Island.<sup>3,4,5</sup>

The name preferred by members of the tribe today is pronounced MICK-maw & is often written as Micmac. The French also called them the Souriquois.<sup>6</sup> It is said that the name "Mi'kmaq" arose "...with the defeat of the French and the entry of the English...," implying, perhaps, that the English were more sensitive to the tribe's actual name. It is also said that the word "Mi'kmaq" comes from nikmaq, which means "my kin-friends" and nikmaq was a form of greeting used by the Mi'kmaq in the early seventeenth century and became associated with the people themselves. The Mi'kmaq and their descendants call the area of old Acadia Mi'kmaq'i or Lnue'gati, also Esisgeoagig.<sup>7</sup> "M'ikmaw" is singular, "M'ikmaq" plural.<sup>8</sup> Griffiths provides an explanation of Mi'kmaq independence based on ownership of the land that comprised much of greater Acadia--something they never fully conceded even to their French and Acadian allies.<sup>9</sup>

Île Saint-John's (now Prince Edward Island) proximity to Île Royale (now Cape Breton, Nova Scotia) and the Fortress of Louisbourg offered an easy market for any excess agricultural production from the fertile farmland, which could be provided to the troops and inhabitants of the settlement there. Île Saint-Jean was thus proposed to be the "breadbasket" of Louisbourg. Port-la-Joye, which Louis Denys de la Ronde described in 1721 as being "one of the most beautiful harbours that the eye can behold," was also the gateway to settlement along the Rivière du Nord-Est (Hillsborough River, a Canadian Heritage River). The river connected Port-la-Joye to Havre Saint-Pierre (St. Peter's Bay) on the north shore of Île Saint-Jean, which was considered the colony's main commercial and population centre. Several other settlements were established along the three rivers that extended out of the Port-la-Joye harbour, including the Rivière du Nord-Est, Rivière de l'Est, and the Rivière du Nord. Gédéon de Catalogne, a military engineer from Quebec, oversaw construction at Port-la-Joye. Most, if not all of the buildings erected during the first summer of 1720 were piquet (picket) or vertical log structures including a barrack, storehouse and chapel. The construction of more buildings continued through the fall with a commandant's residence, housing for the soldiers, the laborers and the priest, a bakery and shelters for the animals. Life was often not easy. The French and Acadian settlers had to work hard to grow crops and maintain vessels for fishing and received very little assistance from the Comte de Saint Pierre's company. Even so, between 1720 and 1722 eleven private homes were

constructed on the opposite side of the creek from where the garrison was established. On the garrison side of the creek stood one private home, that of Michel Haché-Gallant. He arrived at Port-la-Joye in 1720 at 56 years of age with his wife, Anne Cormier and four of their twelve children: Louise, Jacques, Madeleine and François. In 1724 the Comte de Saint Pierre's company fell into bankruptcy and the French settlers who had come to the island returned to France along with the garrison. A few Acadian settlers remained at Port-la-Joye and on Île Saint-Jean, including the Hache Gallants and the Martins. By 1726 the island was repatriated as a crown colony and in 1730, it was returned to the French royal domain. From then on, the colony would fall under the administration of Louisbourg<sup>10</sup>

Michel was a literate man who had done well in farming, carpentry and coasting. He owned his own schooner, *La Miscoudine*, which made a number of trips to Louisbourg (NS) carrying passengers and supplies between 1721 and 1723. The following are copies of various documents confirming his occupations, his family members and residency.<sup>11</sup>

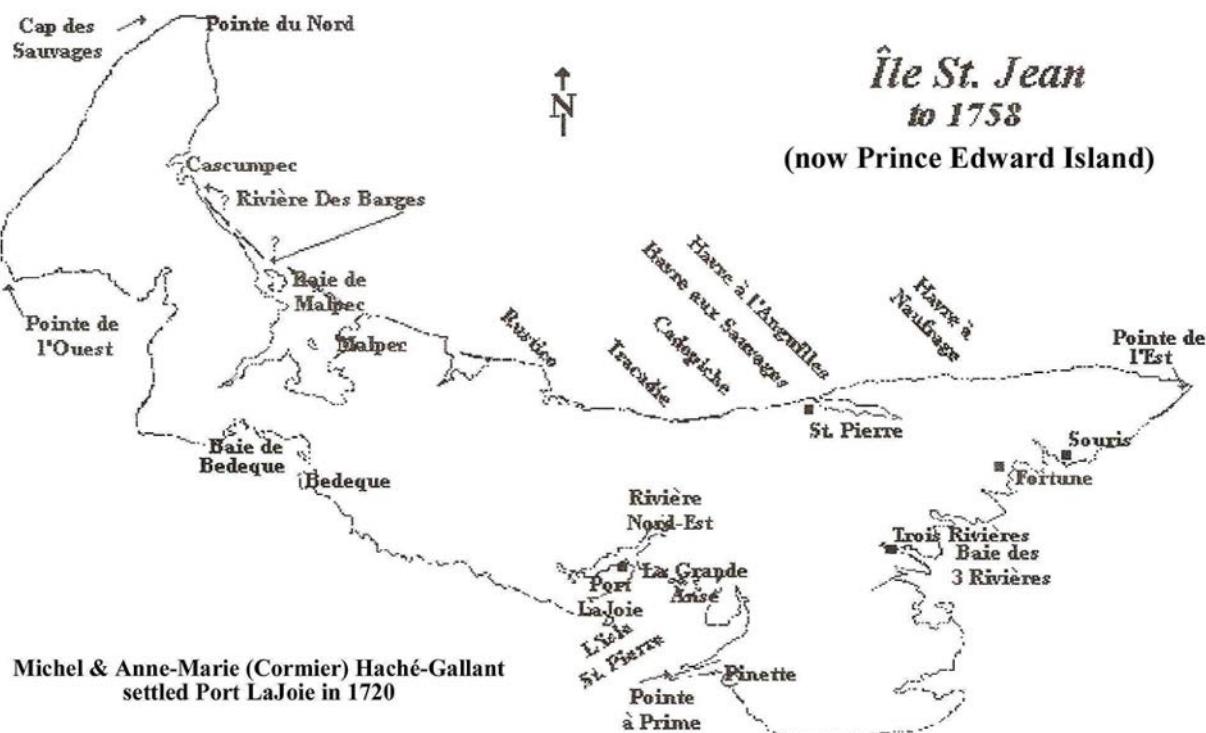
"I the undersigned, Captain of the LaJoye harbour, commanding officer of the ship *La Miscoudine* (contracted) to transport to Louisbourg in 1721, Mr. deBeaucour, the King's Lieutenant to the Royal Island and all the fishermen owners of the boats and ships confiscated by Mr. DeGotterville on St-Jean Island and other passengers totaling 33 people, certify that I have made the trip and it did not cost anything for me nor for my crew and no costs were incurred for the ship because we left this port with a four to five days food supply. We had to travel for a period of nine days due to heavy winds. Mr. deBeaucour provided the rations for everybody until we got to Louisbourg and he paid for every expense I had to make whether it be for my crew or for the passengers. He also paid for the table he gave to me, for which gesture I felt very honoured, and he also paid for some other small expenditures I had to incur somewhere else. Herewith signed this certificate in LaJoye harbour this 13th July 1723." (signed) Michel Hache.

"Today, 12th August 1727, we, Knights of the Military Order of St-Louis, Company Captain, Commanding Officer of the St-Jean Island,.....having transported ourselves, accompanied by Mr. Michel Galand, carpenter and harbour resident, to examine the mast and the materials we could appropriate for the service of the King..... in the presence of Charle Pinet and François Paris, Acadians and carpenters, who were there at the moment of the visit. Herewith we have signed. De Pensens, Le Normant, Michel Hache, said Galan."

"Michel Hache and Anne Cormier's Formal Obligation Due From Their Children: To pay annual pension of £10 for everyone of the children. "This 17th day of November 1736, in the presence of Father Angélique Collin, 'Récole' (Franciscan monk) from the province of Bretagne, missionary and chaplain for the King at LaJoye harbour in Île St-Jean, Québec bishopric, acting as the parish priest in this city/town, since there was no Notary to pass the act between Michel Hache and Anne Cormier his wife on the one part and his children on the other part, hereafter named Michel Hache, Joseph Hache, Marie Hache spouse of René Rassicot, Baptiste Hache, Charles Hache, Pierre Hache, Marguerite Hache spouse of Pierre Jacquemin, Francois Hache, Jacques Hache, Louise Hache spouse of Louis Belliveau, Marie-Madeleine Hache spouse of Pierre Duval, who agree to the following: to be known that every above mentioned children agree and are compelled to give to everyone of their parents, their father and their

mother, for the rest of their life, the sum of £10 every year effective today. They also relinquish their rights to the appropriation of their father's and mother's succession after their death. The father and/or the mother are free to give their property/goods/fortune forever to the child of their choice if they judge he/she deserve it. Herewith, the children who know how to write have signed in the presence of Phillippe LeNeuf, Knight, Lord deBeaubassin, ensign of a detached Navy company and in the presence of Charles Bourot, Ship's Captain of the Beaubassin's Lord who signed as witnesses (signed) Michel Hache, Joseph Hache." "Once more, Michel Hache, his wife Anne Cormier and their children have agreed that if one of their parents dies, the children will only have to pay half of the £10 to which they have agreed to above. Herewith, they have signed as above: Michel Hache, Joseph Hache, Marques deRené Rassicot, Baptiste Hache, Jacques Hache, Pierre Hache, Marguerite Hache-Jacquemin." Michel Hache-Gallant's last signature in the Registry Office of St-Jean Island, was on the 3rd of March 1737, on the occasion of the baptism of Marguerite, daughter of Pierre, one of his sons.

Port Lajoie, now Fort Amherst, is at Rocky Point on the southeast shore of present-day Charlottetown Harbour, PEI and in Michel's time, was the military and administrative centre of the colony. Michel's land was along the east bank of the stream and there is a 1730 map of the area. Today, a monument to Michel and wife Anne is located at Rocky Point. A plaque depicting a house and trees has also been installed at the home site of Michel.





Monument at Left and Inset Below:  
In French and English.

English: "Michel Hache-Gallant and Anne C First Acadian Family permanently settled in Prince Edward Island/Ancestors of the Galla and Hache Families of Canada and the Unite States arrived at Port-la-Joye in 1720/This monument erected in 1965 by their descenda

Location: Prince Edward Island



Location: Rocky Point, near Fort Amherst, Rt 19, PEI

#### Transcription of text in document

This was the property of Michel Hache-Gallant, who in 1720, sailed his schooner here from Acadia to begin a new life on French soil. During the early years of the colony, he transported supplies and passengers between what is today Cape Breton Island and Prince Edward Island. Michel's children later married into the established community and formed the core of the Acadian population in the area. Today, many Gallants in this province can trace their roots back to this pioneer settler.

A site significant to many Acadians located at Port-la-Joye, Fort Amherst National Historic Site. Michel Hache dit Gallant came to Port-la-Joye in 1720 from Beaubassin in Acadia. Archaeological digs in the late 1980s at the site of the Hache-Gallant home yielded a variety of objects which have provided much insight into the early years of the Acadian presence in Saint Jean/Prince Edward Island. Michel Hache dit Gallant is considered to be the common ancestor of the many thousands of Hache and Gallants throughout North America. The 1755 deportation of the Acadians from Ile Saint John by the British was centered around the settlement at Port-la-Joye. (Parks Canada, [www.pc.gc.ca](http://www.pc.gc.ca))

Port-la-Joye, Fort Amherst National Historic Site of Canada is located near Rocky Point off Rt 19 on the south shore of Queen's Co., PEI. Visitors to the site will encounter the covered earthworks of Fort Amherst, erected by the British in 1758, as well as an indication of the location of some of the structures associated with the earlier Port-la-Joye - a French colonial outpost and one of the island's first permanent European settlements. This includes the excavated foundations of the house belonging to Michel Hache-Gallant and his wife Anne Cormier, who were among the first Acadians to settle in PEI. ([www.ameriquefrancaise.org](http://www.ameriquefrancaise.org))

A Hache family descendant would go on to marry into the Thibodeau descendant family. An interesting bit is that Pierre Thibodeau, immigrant, had a run-in with Michel

Le Neuf de La Vallière to whom Michel Hache-Gallant was a servant in his youth. More of the run-in can be found under Pierre Thibodeau's 'Note Section' in his Register Report and Pierre's story in this chapter.

\*\*\*\*\*

Genealogical records, as well as tribal oral history, reveal that the relationship of the Acadians with the Mi'kmaq was more than economic and religious. Many Acadian families--d'Abbadie de Saint-Castin, Aucoin, Blanchard, Bourgeois, Cellier, Clémenceau, Damours/Louvière, Denys de la Ronde, Doucet, Guédry, Haché dit Gallant, Labauve, Lambert, Landry, LeBlanc, Lejeune, Martin, Mius, Pellerin, Pinet, Petitpas, Roy, Saint-Étienne de La Tour, Serreau de Saint-Aubin--can count members of the tribe among their ancestors. Historian Patrice Gallant has noted that "When their father was an Indian, Métis children sometimes adopted as their family name that of their French mother. That is why the children of" a Mi'kmaq named Joseph, "husband" of Jeanne Lejeune dit Briard, "were known by the name [dit] Lejeune"; Sources: <http://acadiansingray.com/Acadians%20of%20LA-Intro-1.htm> ( Quotation from White, DGFA-1 English, 186. See also White, DGFA-1, 876-77. See Arsenault, *Généalogie*, & White, DGFA-1, for Acadian family lines. See also Bunnell, *French & Native North American Marriages*, for reviews of known Acadian-Indian marriages. Faragher, *A Great & Noble Scheme*, 46-48, published in the mid-2000s & reflecting current ethnic sensibilities, emphasizes, with many examples, the role of métissage, or the intermarrying of Acadian & Mi'kmaq, in the cultural relationship between the two people. Clark, A. H., *Acadia*, 68, published in the late 1960s, plays down the influence of intermarriage: "Gradually they came to a position of mutual interdependence with the French and in places, as at La Have (La Hève), interbred with them to produce small métis populations. However, although some Micmac contributions to the subsequent Acadian gene-pool must thus have taken place, the mixed-blood offspring generally were raised as Micmac by their (almost exclusively) Indian mothers and the physical results of miscegenation were seen much more among the Indians than the French." On p. 89, Clark notes: "Resort to Indian women must have been common enough among the fur traders but it never became an accepted or established practice in the organized settlements, in good part because of the influence of the priests. In any event, dalliance with the Indian maids was more likely to lead the men to the forest than the women to the cornfields. There is no doubt that the blending of French and Micmac genes did get underway in the period [the 1600s] and that this process continued, clandestinely at least, through the remaining Acadian residence, somewhat diluting the 'genetic purity' of both Acadian and Acadian groups (principally the latter)." Brasseaux, *Founding of New Acadia*, 188-89, makes the interesting observation: "Forged by the eastern Canadian frontier and tempered by 150 years of isolation, Acadian society had become fiercely independent and equalitarian by the middle of the eighteenth century. These cultural characteristics fostered peaceful coexistence with Acadia's indigenous inhabitants, and an economically symbiotic relationship with the region's red men. Group boundaries, however, were rigidly maintained by thinly veiled racism in the red and white camps, and offspring of mixed blood were generally exiled to the isolated Atlantic coast community of La Heve." To be sure, members of the Guédry, Lejeune, Petitpas, & Roy families lived at La Hève at one time or other, but the term "exiled" may be a bit too strong. See Clark, A. H., *Acadia*, 387, for a possible influence.

Griffiths, From *Migrant to Acadian*, 36, adds Thibodeau to a short list of families who she says intermarried with the Mi'kmaq in the 1630s & 1640s. The list includes Lejeune

& Martin, who did intermarry with natives. However, Pierre Thibodeau did not come to the colony until the early 1650s and his wife, whom he married abt 1660, was a Thériot. None of their dozen children married natives (White, pgs 1511-12).

\*\*\*\*\*

Some, if not all of the articles from which I have drawn can be found and read on the internet. I have drawn a bit from these works to allow readers of this genealogy to get a flavor of the Hache-Gallant family and to, hopefully, peak their interest enough to read or obtain the above stories and learn more about those who walked before them. The Hache-Gallant family has their own website - well worth a look-see. If you are not a direct descendant, you'll wish you were!

#### Sources:

- 1ancestry.com, Acadia, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection)
- 2Rob Ferguson's article *The Search for Port LaJoy*. This is an excellent 6-page article and well worth the read. It can be found by googling "The Search for Port La Joye" or by entering:  
[vre2.upei.ca/islandmagazine/fedora/repository/vre%3Aislemag-batch2-355/OBJ](http://vre2.upei.ca/islandmagazine/fedora/repository/vre%3Aislemag-batch2-355/OBJ)
- 3acadiansingray.com/Acadians%20of%20LA-Intro-1.htm
- 4Arsenault, Généalogie, 983-88
- 5White, DGFA-1, 791-96; White, DGFA-1 English, 162-63; Achée family page
- 6Clark, A. H., p. 58.
- 7 S. A. Davis, p. 23
- 8Faragher, p. 494n2
- 9Griffiths, p. 9, 107, 390
- 10Canadian National Historic Sites
- 11Canadian National Archives

#### Readings:

- *L'Acadie des Ancêtres* by Bona Arsenault, 1955, although researchers note that there are a number of inaccuracies.
- *Dictionnaire Genealogique Des Familles Acadiennes* by Stephen White, Centre d'Etudes Acadiennes - Universite de Moncton; highly recommended for its accuracy and sources.
- *Michel Haché-Gallant et ses descendants*, Vol I and II by Fr. Patrice Gallant
- *The Search for Port LaJoye* by Rob Ferguson and published in the Spring/Summer 1990 volume of the *Island Magazine*.
- *L'Acadie vivante* by Father Antoine Bernard
- *Life and Times of Michel Haché-Gallant* by John Gallant of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada who has combined parts of the above works to create his own story; Google the title or use web address:  
<http://www.islandregister.com/biograph.html>.
- Benjamin E. Achee, Jr has information on the Achee/Gallant/Hache web page.
- The Haché-Gallant family has their own website with loads of useful information, including reunions - <http://hache-gallant.com/hache-gallant/index.html> - well worth a look-see; if you're not a direct descendant, you'll wish you were!

- *The History of Prince Edward Island* by Rob MacDonald, Sept 2011;  
[www.edu.pe.ca/gray/class\\_pages/rxmacdonald/peiclass/peinotes.pdf](http://www.edu.pe.ca/gray/class_pages/rxmacdonald/peiclass/peinotes.pdf)

# Melanson Family

The following was found on the Internet but the Source is unknown. It is entered here due to confusion of the Melanson family which has also been found with the surname spelling Melancon. This entry may be of some assistance for those researching the family. Confusion also lies with daughters Magdeleine, Elizabeth and Elizabeth Isabelle.

"One family that has been surrounded by confusion has been the Melancon/Melanson family. Melancon is an English name, so early researchers believe they were English or Scottish. Further research has found that the Acadian Melancons were sons of Pierre La Verdure. He married Priscilla Mellanson around 1630 in England or Scotland. He and his family arrived in Acadia with Sir Thomas Temple on the *Satisfaction* in 1657. One son is thought to have stayed in New England. One son, Pierre, a stonemason, was born in 1632 and married Marguerite Mius d'Entremont around 1664 in Port Royal. One son, Charles, was born in 1642 and married Marie Dugas in 1663 at Port Royal. The Melancons were some of the first settlers of the Grand Pre region. While the name is English (or Scottish), it is now thought that their father was a French Huguenot. The 2 Melancons who settled in Acadia took their mother's surname. Archaeologists in Nova Scotia having been working on excavating the Melanson Settlement in recent years."

The Melanson Settlement is now a national historic site; see Canada's park website at: <http://www.pc.gc.ca/eng/lhn-nhs/ns/melanson/index.aspx> It notes: Melanson Settlement contains the archaeological remains of a pre-Deportation Acadian community (c. 1664-1755). These archaeological resources reflect the family communities settled by Acadians and Acadians' unique dykeland agriculture practised along the Annapolis River (formerly the Dauphin River).

Note that this area is also the area where the Thibodeau family settled.

Some of the Melanson's are related through the Thibodeau line. How Magdeleine Melanson fits into the Melanson Settlement family is unknown. However, Magdeleine (abt 1720 - abt 1771) married Olivier Thibodeau (abt 1715- abt 1806), son of Jean Thibodeau and Marguerite Hebert, and grandson of first settler Pierre Thibodeau, who was granted land in Pre Rhonde, also on the Dauphin/Annapolis River. Magdeleine's mother was also a Dugas, so there is likely a connection of some sort. Magdeleine Melanson and Olivier Thibodeau are the 5th great-grandparents of John Alphonse Thibodeau, residing in Rockland, Maine and this connection might be of interest.

Elizabeth Melanson (abt 1715-1757), daughter of Ambrose Melanson and Francoise Bourg married

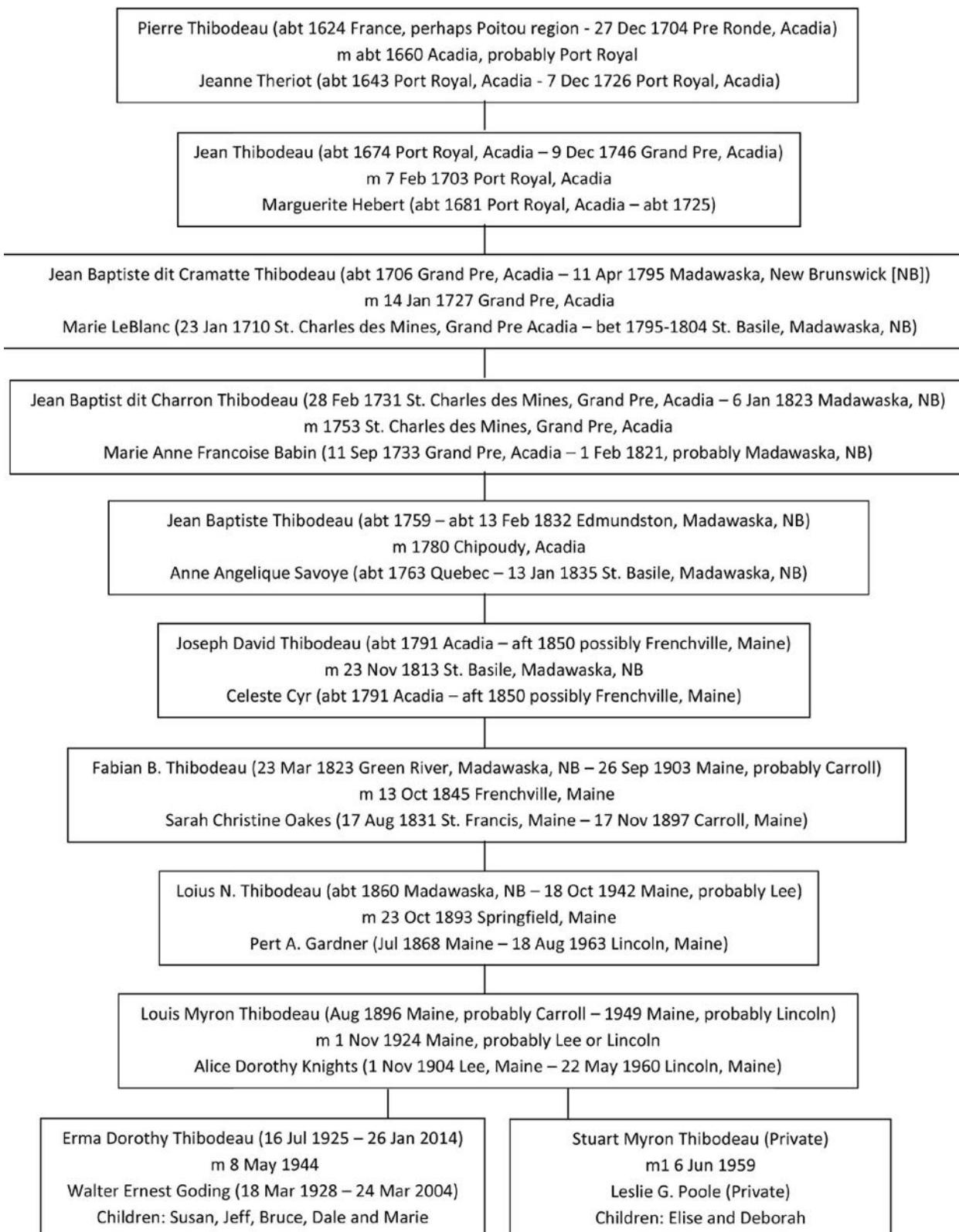


Charts, Reports  
&  
Relationships

---

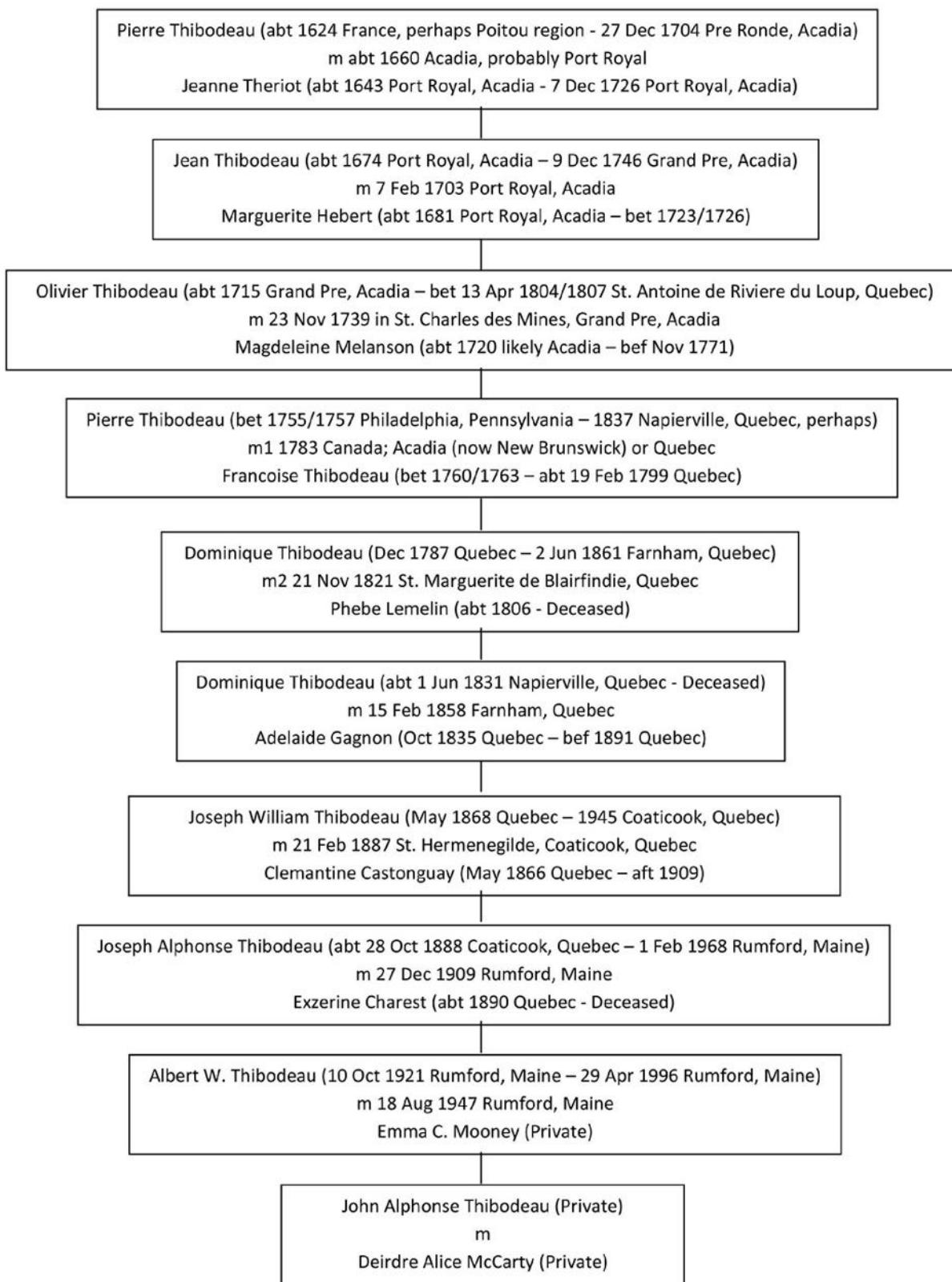


# Immigrant Pierre Thibodeau to Siblings Erma & Stuart Thibodeau





# Immigrant Pierre Thibodeau to John Alphonse Thibodeau - 10 Generations





## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

- ..... 1 Pierre Thibodeau b: Abt. 1624 in Poitou, France, d: 26 Dec 1704 in Pré Ronde, Nova Scotia, Canada
  - ..... + Jeanne Theriot or Terriau b: Bet. 1643–1644 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: Abt. 1660 in Acadia, d: 07 Dec 1726 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada
- ..... 2 Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1661, d: Bef. 1711 in Grand Pre, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada
  - ..... + Antoine Landry b: 1660, m: Abt. 1681 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Antoine Landry b: Abt. 1683, d: Abt. 1755 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
    - ..... + Marie Blanche LeBlanc b: Abt. 1688 in Minas Basin, Acadia, m: 1705 in Acadia, d: Abt. 1755 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
  - ..... 3 Anne Landry b: Abt. 1688, d: Deceased in Quebec, Canada
  - ..... 3 Pierre Landry b: Abt. 1690, d: Deceased in Pennsylvania, USA
  - ..... 3 Francois Landry b: Abt. 1692, d: Deceased in Quebec, Canada
    - ..... + Marie Joseph Doucet d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Francoise Landry b: Abt. 1693, d: Deceased in Quebec, Canada
  - ..... 3 Germain Landry b: Abt. 1695, d: Deceased in Quebec, Canada
  - ..... 3 Jean Landry b: Abt. 1698 in Acadia, d: Deceased in Quebec, Canada
    - ..... + Madeleine Melanson b: Abt. 1700 in Acadia, m: 1720, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 John Baptiste Landry b: Abt. 1698, d: Deceased in France
  - ..... 3 Joseph Landry b: Abt. 1701, d: Deceased in Louisiana, USA
- ..... 2 Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1663, d: Deceased
  - ..... + Pierre LeJeune b: 1656, m: Abt. 1682, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Joseph LeJeune d: Dec 1758
    - ..... + Cecile Unknown d: Dec 1758
  - ..... 3 Germain LeJeune d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Jean LeJeune d: Deceased
- ..... 2 Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1665 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Bef. 1703 in Nova Scotia, Canada
  - ..... + Charles Robichaud b: 1667, m: Abt. 1686, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Augustine Robichaud b: Abt. 1690, d: Mar 1759 in St. Malo, France
  - ..... 3 Francis Robichaud b: Abt. 1698, d: May 1759 in France
- ..... 2 Anne Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1667, d: Abt. 1699
  - ..... + Claude Boudrot b: 1663, m: Abt. 1685, d: 1740
  - ..... 3 Joseph Boudrot
    - ..... + Francoise Comeau m: 27 Jul 1712 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 2 Catherine Thibodeau b: Abt. 1668, d: Abt. 1724
  - ..... + Claude Landry b: 1663, m: Abt. 1684 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 1747 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada
  - ..... 3 Marie Landry d: 01 Jun 1743 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada
    - ..... + Jacques Bellemere Celestin m: 13 Feb 1719 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Clair Landry d: Deceased
    - ..... + Claude Comeau m: 11 Nov 1721 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Marie Madeleine Landry d: Deceased
    - ..... + Jean Daigre m: 06 Nov 1721 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Marguerite Landry d: 20 Jun 1743 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada
    - ..... + Claude Gautrot m: 16 Aug 1713 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... 4 Pierre Gautrot b: 1734, d: Deceased
- ..... 2 Marie Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1670, d: Abt. 1700
  - ..... + Charles D'Amours b: 1662, m: 1697, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Rene D'Amours b: 1700, d: 14 Sep 1759 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada
  - ..... 3 Louis D'Amours
- ..... 2 Pierre Thibodeau b: Abt. 1670, d: 23 Nov 1723 in Isle St. Jean, Acadia

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

..... + Anne Bourg b: 1668, m: 1690, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Phillippe Thibodeau b: Bet. 1693–1696 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Elisabeth Isabelle Vincent m: 1715 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Emilienne Thibodeau d: Deceased  
..... + Pierre Doiron m: 23 Sep 1732 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Alexandre Thibodeau b: 1694 in Acadia, d: 19 Jan 1752 in Isle St. Jean, Acadia  
..... + Francoise Benoit m: 1716 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Anne Thibodeau b: 1729, d: 10 Sep 1756  
..... + Jean Doiron m: 20 Jan 1752, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Joseph Thibodeau b: Abt. 1700 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Josephe Bourgeois m: 1722 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Antoine Thibodeau b: Abt. 1700 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Suzanne Comeau b: Abt. 1705, m: 28 May 1725 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: 1702 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Marguerite Boudrot b: Abt. 1708 in Acadia, m: Bet. 1723–1725 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Henriette Thibodeau b: 1727 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Sep 1754 in Pisiquid, Acadia  
..... + Allain Herbert b: Mar 1725 in Pisiquid, Acadia, m: Oct 1746 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 3 René Thibodeau b: Abt. 1706 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Anne Boudreau or Boudrot m: 1729 in Pisiquid, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Alexis Thibodeau b: 1715 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + M. Blanchard m: 1750 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Anne Marie Thibodeau d: Deceased  
..... + Jean Baptiste Comeau m: 06 Nov 1713 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Pierre Thibodeau b: Abt. 1696 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Joseph Boudrot b: 1701 in Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 02 Oct 1719 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 1719 in Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... 2 Jeanne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1672, d: 07 Apr 1741 in Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... + Mathieu De Gouttins b: 1663, m: Abt. 1689, d: 1714 in California, USA  
..... 3 Marie Anne Josephe De Gouttins d: Deceased  
..... + Francois Augustin Bailly m: 1740, d: Deceased  
..... 2 Jean Thibodeau b: Bet. 1673–1674 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 09 Dec 1746 in Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... + Marguerite Hebert b: 1681 in Port Royal, Acadia, Canada, m: 07 Feb 1703 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Bet. 1723–1726  
..... 3 Marie Magdelaine/Madeleine Thibodeau b: 23 Dec 1703 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Alexandre Richard b: 1695, m: 1723, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Infant Thibodeau b: Abt. 1705, d: 1705 in Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... 3 Jean Baptiste dit Cramatte Thibodeau b: Abt. 1706 in Grand Pré, Acadia, Canada, d: 11 Apr 1795 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada  
..... + Marie LeBlanc b: 23 Jan 1710 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, m: 14 Jan 1727 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bet. 1795–1804 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada  
..... 4 Joseph Thibodeau b: 19 May 1727 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Germain Thibodeau b: Abt. 1728 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Francoise Prejean m: 1752 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Babineau m: 1765, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

- ..... 4 Marie Josephe Thibodeau b: 18 Jan 1729 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Jean Baptiste dit Charron Thibodeau b: 28 Feb 1731 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 06 Jan 1823 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Marie Anne Francoise Babin b: 11 Sep 1733 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, m: 1753 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 01 Feb 1821
- ..... 5 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 1757, d: Deceased
  - + Jean Baptise Cote m: 09 Feb 1778 in Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Marie Luce Thibodeau b: 1758, d: Deceased
  - + Joseph Francois Soucy m: 24 Aug 1778 in Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Jean Baptiste Soucy b: Abt. 1780, d: Abt. 1864
  - + Rose Emile Thibodeau b: 1802, m: 19 Mar 1827 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1886
- ..... 5 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: 1759 in Acadia, Canada, d: Abt. 13 Feb 1832 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Marie Angelique "Anne" Savoie b: 1763 in Quebec, Canada, m: 1780 in Chipoudy, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 13 Jan 1835 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 6 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: Abt. 1784, d: 1847
  - + Marie Angele Cyr b: 1791, m: 26 Jul 1808 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1855
- ..... 6 Joseph David Thibodeau b: Abt. 1791 in Acadia, Canada, d: Aft. 1850 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA
  - + Celeste Cyr b: Abt. 1791 in Acadia, Canada, m: 23 Nov 1813 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Aft. 1850 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA
- ..... 7 David Thibodeau b: 1814, d: 1902 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA
  - + Celeste Landry m: 06 Feb 1837 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 7 Cecile Thibodeau b: 1817, d: 1842
  - + Augustin Landry m: 24 Aug 1836 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 7 Antoine Thibodeau b: 1819 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 22 Aug 1917 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA
  - + Emilie Morin b: Abt. 1847 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 16 Jan 1865 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Aft. 1910
- ..... 8 Flavie Thibodeau b: 07 Sep 1869 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Euphraise Freyerie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1877 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
  - + Paul Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased, m: 13 Jun 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA
- ..... 7 Fabian B. Thibodeau b: 23 Mar 1823 in Green River, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 26 Sep 1903 in Maine, USA
  - + Sarah Christine Oakes b: 17 Aug 1831 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 13 Oct 1845 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 17 Nov 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 8 David F. Thibodeau b: 09 Oct 1845 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 08 May 1908 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA
  - + Sophie Dubé b: Apr 1857, m: Abt. 1877, d: Aft. 1917

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

- ..... 9 Fabian Thibodeau b: Oct 1879, d: 1941
- ..... 9 Richard Thibodeau b: Jul 1881, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Alice Thibodeau b: Sep 1882, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Joseph Thibodeau b: Mar 1884, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Sarah Thibodeau b: Jun 1886, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Lizzie Thibodeau b: Mar 1890, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Lester Adelbert Thibodeau b: 27 Apr 1895 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 08 Mar 1973 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA
  - + Rose E. Thornton b: 13 Nov 1899, m: 24 Sep 1932 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 14 Apr 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Mary Thibodeau b: 17 Sep 1935 in Canada, d: 19 Nov 1989 in Maine, USA
  - + Raynold Newell Gendreau b: Dec 1934 in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 16 Aug 1955, d: 07 Feb 1992 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
- ..... 8 Joseph Thibodeau b: May 1848, d: Deceased
  - + Maggie May Unknown b: May 1859, m: Abt. 1888, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Frank Thibodeau b: Feb 1889, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Mary Thibodeau b: Sep 1891, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Thurston Thibodeau b: Oct 1893, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Lottie Thibodeau b: Oct 1894, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 William Thibodeau b: Jul 1897, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1925
  - + John A. Danforth b: 1852, m: Abt. 1875, d: 1929
- ..... 9 Charles Orland Danforth b: Abt. 1876
- ..... 9 Alton Danforth b: Abt. 1879
- ..... 9 Walter Danforth b: Abt. 1887
- ..... 8 Ellen Olive Thibodeau b: Bet. 1853–1854 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Frederic Thibodeau b: Sep 1856, d: 1934 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA
  - + Harriet R. Knox b: Dec 1850, m: 30 Nov 1890 in Codyville, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 26 Dec 1923 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, m: Bef. 1874
- ..... 9 Ethel Bly Thibodeau b: May 1892, d: Oct 1983 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA
  - + Harry Tilden Drew b: 04 Jul 1878 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, m: 19 Nov 1912 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: Dec 1969 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA
- ..... 9 Tarlton Ackley Thibodeau b: 02 Jan 1895 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Jun 1965 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA
  - + Chloe Gertrude Smith b: 02 Dec 1897 in Vermont, USA, m: 10 Jul 1919 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA, d: 29 Apr 1951 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA
- ..... 8 Fabien Gordon Thibodeau b: 03 Mar 1858 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1946
  - + Ida Mae Thornton b: Nov 1865 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, m: 1890, d: 25 May 1962 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Myrtle Averta Thibodeau b: May 1891 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1968 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

- ..... + Paul Springer Staples b: 09 Jan 1891 in Wytopitlock, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 25 Nov 1909 in Danforth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 22 Oct 1963 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Charles Phillip Staples b: 14 Dec 1910 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 18 Jul 1974
- ..... + Catherine Lewis m: 20 May 1935 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Infant Staples b: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Maurice/ Morris Carroll Staples b: 22 May 1914 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Jul 1974 in Maine, USA
- ..... + Thelma A. McLeod b: Abt. 1911 in Maine, USA, m: 09 Oct 1936 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 18 Jul 1974
- ..... 11 Ronald H. Staples b: Abt. 1932
- ..... 10 Lois/Louisa A. Staples b: 16 Sep 1916 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 Jun 1918 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Blaine B. Staples b: 28 Nov 1921 in Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1976 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA
- ..... + Jenney S. Dobson m: 15 Oct 1951 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Dec 1945
- ..... 9 Paul A. Thibodeau b: 24 Jul 1894 in Maine, USA, d: 03 Dec 1989
- ..... + Elsie F. Forster b: Abt. 1898, m: 10 Feb 1927 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1984 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Joan Thibodeau b: Abt. 1930
- ..... 9 Ralph Albert Thibodeau b: 13 Nov 1896 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 22 Jul 1991
- ..... + Pauline G. Blanchard b: Abt. 1900, m: 31 Jul 1920 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012
- ..... 10 Avis E. Thibodeau b: 10 Jun 1922 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: 01 Dec 2004 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... + Murray C. Danforth m: 19 Jul 1941 in Maine, USA, d: 1987
- ..... 11 Infant Danforth d: 1942
- ..... 10 Garth Lowell Thibodeau b: 04 Apr 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 18 Apr 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
- ..... + Geneva Mae Webster b: 09 May 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 28 Sep 1946 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Apr 2006 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
- ..... 11 Mary Jane Thibodeau
- ..... + Bruce Janca
- ..... 12 Phillip Janca
- ..... 11 Faith Thibodeau
- ..... + Tim Robinson
- ..... 12 William Robinson
- ..... 12 Matthew Robinson
- ..... 12 Joseph Robinson
- ..... 10 Blake A. Thibodeau b: 15 Jan 1928, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012
- ..... + Dolores J. Moore m: 23 Jan 1950 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Helen "Meme" M. Thibodeau b: 09 Mar 1932 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Apr 2012
- ..... + Wilfred "Bill" J. Taylor m: 29 Dec 1949 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012
- ..... 11 Mark Taylor b: Abt. 1956, d: 1960

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

..... 11 Lois Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Dave Commeau  
..... 11 Katherine Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Mike Campbell  
..... 12 Jennifer Campbell  
..... 12 Michael Campbell  
..... 11 Wilfred Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Tina Unknown  
..... 11 Daniel Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie Unknown  
..... 11 Suzanne Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie King m:  
..... 10 Charlotte J. Thibodeau b: Aft. 1930, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Charles "Chuck" W. Eberbach m: 16 Jan 1954 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Von Harold Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1904 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 22 Jul 1991 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA  
..... + Marion E. Lindsay b: 1908, m: 09 Jul 1927 in Maine, USA, d: 1949  
..... 10 Frances J. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1931  
..... + Merle Reed  
..... 10 Eula/Ula M. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1934  
..... + Karl Morrison  
..... + Gladis Reade m: 24 Sep 1950 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Jul 1926 in Maine, USA  
..... 8 Louis N Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 18 Oct 1942 in Maine, USA  
..... + Pert A Gardner b: Jul 1868 in Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1893 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Aug 1963 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 9 Bessie May Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: May 1975  
..... + George Stillman Achorn b: 17 Jun 1895 in Washington, Knox, Maine, USA, m: 01 May 1919 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, Maine, USA, d: Jun 1976 in Maine, USA  
..... 10 Phyllis Mae Achorn b: 18 Mar 1920 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: 15 Oct 1999  
..... + Ivan G. Mallett b: 08 Jul 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 04 Mar 1939, d: 16 Aug 2011 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Jul 2000  
..... 11 Joan M. Mallett  
..... + Richard C. Leen m: 01 Sep 1961  
..... 11 Mary Jean Mallett  
..... + Gary Dennis Bies m: 21 Nov 1987 in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA  
..... 12 Brian Bies  
..... 9 Louis Myron Thibodeau b: 13 Aug 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA  
..... + Alice Dorothy Knights b: 01 Nov 1904 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 01 Nov 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 22 May 1960 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 10 Erma Dorothy Thibodeau b: 16 Jul 1925 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 26 Jan 2014 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

..... + Walter Ernest Goding b: 18 Mar 1928, m: 08 May 1944 in Maine, USA, d: 24 Mar 2004 in Zephyrhills, Pasco, Florida, USA  
..... 11 Jeffrey Goding  
..... + Susan Brown m: 26 Feb 1972 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Joshua Goding  
..... 12 Gretchen Goding  
..... + Patrick Cramb  
..... 13 Indigo Cramb  
..... 13 Mercury Cramb  
..... 12 Nicholas Goding  
..... 11 Susan Goding  
..... 11 Bruce Goding  
..... + Sharon Louise Allen  
..... 12 Bethany Alice Goding  
..... 12 Matthew Goding b: 20 Jul 1978, d: 20 Jul 1978  
..... 12 Sarah Catherine Goding  
..... + Michael Bezanson  
..... 11 Dale Myron Goding  
..... + Ursula Ann Smart m: 09 Sep 1995 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Marie B. Goding  
..... + Paul E. LaForge m: 01 Dec 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... 12 Erika LaForge  
..... 12 Ian LaForge  
..... 10 Stuart Myron Thibodeau  
..... + Leslie Gale Poole m: 06 Jun 1959 in Lincoln, Penboscot, Maine, USA, m: Aug 1965 in Lincoln, Penboscot, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Elise Beth Thibodeau  
..... + Wesley Frank Marshall m: 23 Jul 1988 in Camden, Knox, Maine, USA, m: Abt. 1970  
..... 12 Aron Wesley Marshall  
..... 12 Shelby Caroline Marshall  
..... + Benjamin Hazen m: 16 Jul 2011 in Lincolnville, Waldo, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Deborah Ann Thibodeau  
..... + Bruce Merrill Brown m: 25 Aug 1991 in Hope, Knox, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 13 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 13 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... 12 Codey Gayle Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Gary Winston Davis m:  
..... 12 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 13 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 13 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... + Marjorie M. Worcester m: Aug 1964  
..... 11 Elaine Ann Thibodeau  
..... + Stephen W. Farrington m: 05 Oct 1985

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

- ..... + Kevin John Sereyko m: 22 Apr 1994 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Alice Thibodeau  
..... 9 Ernest F. Thibodeau b: 1899, d: 1899  
..... 9 Ned Carr Thibodeau b: 13 May 1900 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 03 Mar 1987 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Blanche A. Bartlett b: 19 Apr 1907 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Dec 1923 in Maine, USA, d: 08 Jan 2004 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 10 Vera B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Hawkins  
..... + Gerald B. Porter b: 1903, m: 15 May 1945 in Maine, USA, d: Sep 1970 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA  
..... 10 Mavis E. Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1925 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Dec 2011 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Lester W. Morgan b: Abt. 1922 in Maine, USA, m: 29 Aug 1947 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Gerry Morgan  
..... 11 Linda Morgan  
..... 11 Lester Morgan  
..... 11 Debbie Morgan  
..... 10 Louis A. Thibodeau b: 02 Oct 1926 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Grace M. Morgan m: 19 Jun 1947  
..... 10 Donna M. Thibodeau b: 12 Feb 1929 in East Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Jul 2005 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Earl H. Morgan b: Abt. 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Mar 1951 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 10 Lloyd G. Thibodeau b: 27 Jun 1931 in Maine, USA, d: 04 Jan 1996 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Marian Elaine Kerr b: 31 Aug 1938 in Maine, USA, m: 01 Oct 1959 in Maine, USA, d: 25 Oct 2010 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Lloyd Thibodeau  
..... + Stella J. Friel Sipe m: 25 Feb 1956 in Maine, USA  
..... 10 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Sep 1932 in Maine, USA, d: 28 May 1999 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Shirley A. O'Brikis m: 20 Aug 1956 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Apr 1957 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 May 2013 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Brenda Nelson m:  
..... + Unknown Unknown  
..... 12 Richard E. Thibodeau  
..... 11 Carol A. Thibodeau d:  
..... + Blaine D. Harvey m: 08 Sep 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Stephen Thibodeau d:  
..... 10 Lawrence M. Thibodeau b: 30 Apr 1935 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 10 Kathryn Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Gauthier
-

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

- ..... 10 Sharon Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Libby
- ..... 10 David Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005
- ..... 9 Carl M Thibodeau b: 14 Feb 1907 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 01 Oct 1979 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Bessie W Knights b: 23 Apr 1901 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1925 in Maine, USA, d: 07 May 1960 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Beverly W. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1926, d: Bef. 14 Dec 2003  
..... + Miles C. Hanneman m: 16 Apr 1948 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Merton G. "Bud" Thibodeau b: 22 Mar 1927 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Dec 2003 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Pauline L. Corbett b: 06 Jun 1934, m: 01 Dec 1952 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011
- ..... 11 Karla Thibodeau b: 11 Dec 1953 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Jun 2011 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA  
..... + Craig Chamberlain d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011
- ..... 11 Marla Thibodeau b: 1955, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011
- ..... 11 Shari A. Thibodeau b: 07 Sep 1957 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 06 Jun 1988 in East Millinocket, Penobscot, ME, USA
- ..... 10 Loretta G. Thibodeau b: 01 Jan 1934, d: Aft. 2014  
..... + Richard L. Manzo m: 09 Aug 1952 in Maine, USA
- ..... 8 Electus/Leeotus Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1861, d: 04 Nov 1938  
..... + Leona F. "Leonie" Unknown b: 19 Sep 1863, m: Abt. 1889, d: 19 Apr 1945
- ..... 8 Linus or Linnus E. Thibodeau b: Nov 1865 in Maine, USA, d: 12 Sep 1945 in Maine, USA  
..... + Myra E. Murdock b: Jan 1883 in Maine, USA, m: 21 Mar 1901 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Viola E. "Vis" Thibodeau b: Abt. 1902 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1940  
..... + Lee J. House b: Abt. 1879, m: 09 Apr 1929 in Maine, USA, d: 1945 in Maine, USA, m: 1915 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Joseph House b: Abt. 1921
- ..... 10 Clymena or Clymene House b: Abt. 1924, d: Feb 1982 in Franklin, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA  
..... + Richard Judkins m: 25 Mar 1939 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 11 Arlene Judkins b: Abt. 1939 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Margaret House b: Abt. 1929, d: Abt. 1993 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Harold Chase m: 1946 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Benjamin "Bennie" House b: Abt. 1936
- ..... 10 Alice House b: Abt. 1938  
..... + Clifton E. Kneeland m: 20 Nov 1954 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Bessie House b: Abt. 1939  
..... + Donald Chase m: 1958 in Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Mearl G. "Merle" Thibodeau b: 28 Jun 1903 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA  
..... + James Henry Severance m: 24 Dec 1920 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

..... 10 Earl Severance b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 1964 in Maine, USA  
..... + Beverly Arlene Bickford m: 29 Jan 1946 in Maine, USA  
..... + Robert Thomas Hanscom b: Abt. 1899 in Maine, USA, m: 02 Nov 1928 in Maine, USA, d: 16 Feb 1972 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Hazel A. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1908 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Richard V. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1910 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Amy V. Thibodeau b: Bet. 1870–1871 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Thomas O. Hill b: Abt. 1858, m: 30 Sep 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 1940  
..... 9 Marion C. Hill b: Abt. 1904  
..... 8 Eliza B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1872, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Isaie Thibodeau b: 1824, d: 1824  
..... 7 Elisabeth Thibodeau b: 1825, d: Deceased  
..... + Augustin Picard m: 16 Jan 1844 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... 7 Elie Thibodeau b: 1826, d: 19 Dec 1908 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Seconde Jalbert b: 1829, m: 09 Sep 1850 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 26 Nov 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... 7 Fulgence Jean "John" Thibodeau b: 10 Feb 1830 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 06 Mar 1903  
..... + Helene "Nellie" Oakes b: Abt. 1837 in New Brunswick, Canada, m: 04 Feb 1850 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 19 Jul 1901  
..... 8 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Placide Thibodeau b: Abt. 1856 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Christine Thibodeau b: 1858, d: Deceased  
..... + Baptiste Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 8 Paul Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Euphraise Freyerie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1877 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 13 Jun 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Elisabeth 'Betsy' Thibodeau b: 1862, d: 1952  
..... + Regis Ricahrd Ouellette d: Deceased  
..... 9 Elise Ouellette b: 1893, d: 1968  
..... + Angus Plourde b: 1893, d: 1966  
..... 10 Louis Joseph Plourde b: 07 May 1920, d: 16 Aug 1986 in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Venelia Michaud m: 12 Dec 1946  
..... 11 Dwayne E. Plourde  
..... 12 Christopher Plourde  
..... + Thomas Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 8 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1863 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Aft. 1930 in Maine, USA  
..... + Jeanette 'Jennie' McKenzie b: Abt. 1874 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 20 Nov 1901 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1960 in Maine, USA  
..... 8 Jacques Thibodeau b: 1864, d: Deceased  
..... 8 George Thibodeau b: Abt. 1866, d: Deceased  
..... 8 David Thibodeau b: Abt. 1867 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

..... 8 Daniel Thibodeau b: Abt. 1869, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Clarisse Thibodeau b: 1874, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Fulgence Thibodeau b: Abt. 1875, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Helene Thibodeau b: 1879, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Xavier Thibodeau b: 1880, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Felix Thibodeau b: 1882, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Charles Thibodeau b: 1885, d: Deceased  
..... + Ida Michaud m: 16 Feb 1904 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Placide Thibodeau b: Abt. 1830 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 20 Jun 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Flavie Theriault b: 1839, m: 03 Nov 1857 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Sophie Thibodeau b: 10 Jul 1834 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 20 May 1915 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Murdock McKenzie b: 1825, d: 1920  
..... 8 Jeanette 'Jennie' McKenzie b: Abt. 1874 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1960 in Maine, USA  
..... + Joseph Thibodeau b: 1863 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 20 Nov 1901 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Aft. 1930 in Maine, USA  
..... 7 Celeste Thibodeau b: 1837, d: Deceased  
..... + Donald McQuarrie m: 25 Oct 1858 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Pierre Michael Thibodeau b: 1792, d: Abt. 1877  
..... + Marguerite Cyr b: 1797, m: 23 Nov 1813 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Eloi Thibodeau b: 1795, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Theotiste Tardif b: 1790, m: 13 Jan 1818 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased, m: 01 Feb 1808 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada  
..... 6 Louis Edouard Thibodeau b: 1796, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Charlemagne Thibodeau b: 1798, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Rose Emile Thibodeau b: 1802, d: 1886  
..... + Jean Baptiste Soucy b: Abt. 1780, m: 19 Mar 1827 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Abt. 1864  
..... 6 Joseph Andre Thibodeau b: 1794, d: 1805  
..... 6 Hilaire Thibodeau b: 1805, d: 1823  
..... 6 Antoine Thibodeau b: 1807, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Marie Madeleine Thibodeau b: 30 Dec 1763 in Madawaska Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Bef. 18 Jul 1791  
..... + Louis Consigny dit Sansfacon  
..... 6 Joseph Sansfacon d: Deceased  
..... 5 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1770, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Josephe Cote m: 28 Sep 1795 in L'Isle Verte, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Etienne Thibodeau b: 1772, d: Deceased  
..... + Judith Paradis m: 05 Oct 1795 in Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada, d: 1821  
..... 5 Jean Francois Thibodeau b: 1773, d: 1842  
..... + Euphrosine Cyr m: 12 Nov 1805 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Francoise Thibodeau b: Abt. 1775, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

- ..... + Georges Thibodeau b: 1781, m: 1801, d: 03 Oct 1836 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - ..... + Augustin Cyprien Laine b: Abt. 1813 in Canada, m: 12 Feb 1838 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... 4 Olivier Thibodeau b: 04 Oct 1732 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 1801 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
    - ..... + Madeleine Poitier b: Abt. 1745, m: 23 Sep 1765 in la Pocatiere, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... 5 Georges Thibodeau b: 1781, d: 03 Oct 1836 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
    - ..... + Francoise Thibodeau b: Abt. 1775, m: 1801, d: Deceased, m: 12 Feb 1838 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - ..... 5 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: Abt. 1786 in Acadia, Canada, d: Nov 1866 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
    - ..... + Marie Anne Tardiff b: Abt. 1790, m: 09 Jan 1810 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Abt. 1870 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - ..... 5 Paul Gregoire Thibodeau b: Abt. 1768 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Abt. 1852 in New Brunswick, Canada
    - ..... + Madeliene LaVasseur m: Abt. 1794, d: Deceased
  - ..... 6 Marcel Thibodeau b: Abt. 1817 in Grand Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 09 May 1904 in Grand Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA
    - ..... + Dessamina Daigle b: Abt. 1834, m: 1870, d: 1906
    - ..... + Matilda Cyr b: 1821 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 1840, d: 1869 in Grand Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA
  - ..... 7 Firmin Joseph Thibodeau b: Bet. 1856–1858 in Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: 1938 in Plaster Rock, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada
    - ..... + Nancy Mazerolle b: Abt. 1862 in New Brunswick, Canada, m: 08 Jun 1881, d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 Walter Joseph Thibodeau b: 12 Jun 1882 in Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 18 Jun 1976 in Plaster Rock, Gordon Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada
    - ..... + Lillian Estelle McDougal b: 11 Apr 1885 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 13 Aug 1901 in Victoria County, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 24 May 1955 in Victoria County, New Brunswick, Canada
  - ..... 9 Henry Joseph Thibodeau b: 09 Feb 1905 in Grand Falls, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... 9 Charles Alfred Thibodeau b: 31 Aug 1906 in Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
    - ..... + Mary Witherly b: Abt. 1919 in Plaster Rock, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 17 Feb 1936 in Plaster Rock, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada
  - ..... 9 George Kenneth Thibodeau b: 10 Jun 1908 in Tilley, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased in Ontario, Canada
    - ..... + Hilda Unknown
  - ..... 9 Louis Thibodeau b: 24 Feb 1910 in Plaster Rock, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1988
    - ..... + Melvina Savoie b: Abt. 1908 in Loggieville, Northumberland Cty, NB, Canada, m: 23 Sep 1935 in Plaster Rock, Gordon Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1985
  - ..... 10 Nancy Marie Thibodeau b: 25 Nov 1939, d: 02 Dec 1939
  - ..... 9 Donald Thibodeau b: Abt. 1911 in Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... 9 Roy Thibodeau b: Abt. 1912, d: Deceased
-

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

- ..... 9 Lenwood Thibodeau b: Abt. 1916, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Anne Mary Thibodeau b: 08 Mar 1918 in Plaster Rock, Gordon Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 15 Jun 2003 in Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Gerald Burgess d: 2000
- ..... 9 Fred Thibodeau b: Abt. 1920, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Raymond Thibodeau b: Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
  - + Dora Unknown
- ..... 9 Gordon Thibodeau b: Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Maurice Thibodeau b: Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
  - + Simone Unknown
- ..... 8 May Thibodeau b: Abt. 1884 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Francis Thibodeau b: Abt. 1889 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Vina Thibodeau b: Abt. 1899 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Marie Josephe Thibodeau b: 28 Jun 1734 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Marguerite Blanche Thibodeau b: 1735 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bet. 27–28 Mar 1810 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Joseph Cyr m: Bet. 1758–1760 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - ..... 5 Marie Anne Cyr d: Deceased
  - ..... 5 Marie Theotiste Cyr d: Deceased
  - ..... 5 Joseph David Cyr d: Deceased
  - ..... 5 Firmin Cyr d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Anne Thibodeau b: 28 May 1736 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Judith Thibodeau b: Abt. 1745 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
  - + Paul Poitier b: Abt. 1742 in Quebec, Canada, m: 23 Sep 1765 in la Pocatiere, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Madeleine Thibodeau b: Abt. 1746 in Acadia, d: Abt. 1823
  - + Joseph Theriault b: Abt. 1748 in Quebec, Canada, m: Abt. 1768, d: Abt. 1803
- ..... 4 Marie Luce Thibodeau b: 1750 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 1800 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Francois Violet b: Abt. 1744, m: 06 May 1770 in Ecoupaq, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1824
- ..... 5 Joseph Isaac Violet b: 1796, d: Deceased in Van Buren, Aroostook, Maine, USA
  - + Victoire A. Thibodeau b: 30 May 1802 in New Brunswick, Canada, m: 02 Feb 1818 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased in Van Buren, Aroostook, Maine, USA
- ..... 6 Francois " Frank" Violet b: 21 Jan 1839 in Van Buren, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 06 Nov 1920 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA
  - + Desanges Angeline Letourneau b: 1843, m: Abt. 1861 in Maine, USA, d: 1912
- ..... 5 Charles Violet b: 1785 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1818 in Van Buren, Aroostook, Maine, USA
  - + Marie Theotiste Tardif b: 1790, m: 13 Jan 1818 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased, m: 01 Feb 1808 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 3 Germain Thibodeau b: 10 Mar 1709 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 1756 in Falmouth, Cornwall, England
  - + Judith LeBlanc m: 06 Aug 1742 in Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

- ..... 3 Charles Thibodeau b: 08 Mar 1711 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 1779 in Becancour, Quebec, Canada
  - + Anne Marie Melanson m: 21 Feb 1735 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bef. 1755 in Maryland, USA
    - + Madeleine Doiron m: 1764 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Deceased
  - 3 Cecile Thibodeau b: 05 Nov 1712 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bef. 1741
    - + Pierre (Palette) Cormier b: Bet. 1704–1706, m: 17 Jul 1730 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Abt. 26 Dec 1757 in Quebec, Canada, m: Bef. 1741 in Acadia
  - 4 Jean Cormier d: Deceased
    - + Madeleine Landry b: Abt. 1732 in Canada, m: 05 Jul 1762 in Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
  - 4 Jacques Francois Cormier b: Abt. 1740 in Canada, d: Deceased
    - + Anastasie Melanson b: 22 Aug 1739 in Acadia, m: 03 Aug 1761 in St. Pierre du Sud, Quebec, Canada, d: 22 Nov 1816 in Memramcook, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 1756
  - 4 Marie Cecile Cormier d: 1786 in Canada
    - + Pierre Francois Chouinard m: 18 Feb 1765 in St. Thomas, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- 3 Olivier Thibodeau b: Abt. 1715 in Grand Pré, Acadia, Canada, d: Bet. 13 Apr 1804–1807 in St. Antoine de Riviere du Loup, Quebec, Canada
  - + Magdeleine Melanson b: Abt. 1720, m: 23 Nov 1739 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bef. 1771
    - 4 Marie Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1644 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased
      - + Ignatius Ignace Caron m: Bet. 01–02 Jan 1762 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Deceased
    - 4 Paul Thibodeau b: Abt. 1746 in Acadia, d: Deceased
      - + Francoise Deguise m: 11 Nov 1771 in Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
    - 4 Pierre Thibodeau b: Bet. 1755–1757 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 1837 in Napierville, Quebec, Canada
      - + Francoise Thibodeau b: Bet. 1760–1763, m: Abt. 1783 in Canada, d: Abt. 19 Feb 1799 in Quebec, Canada
    - 5 Marie Madeleine Thibodeau b: 26 Aug 1784 in St. Joseph Parish, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
    - 5 Pierre Olivier Thibodeau b: 26 Aug 1784 in St. Joseph Parish, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
    - 5 Dominique Thibodeau b: Dec 1787 in Quebec, Canada, d: 02 Jun 1861 in Farnham, Quebec, Canada
      - + Phebe Lemelin b: Abt. 1806, m: 21 Nov 1821 in St. Marguerite de Blairfindie, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
    - 6 Dominique Thibodeau b: Abt. 01 Jun 1831 in Napierville, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
      - + Adelaide Gagnon b: Oct 1835 in Quebec, Canada, m: 15 Feb 1858 in Farnham, Quebec, Canada, d: Bef. 1891 in Quebec, Canada
    - 7 Dominique Thibodeau b: Apr 1859 in Farnham, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
    - 7 Narcisse Thibodeau b: Abt. 1862 in Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
    - 7 Louis Thibodeau b: Abt. 1865 in Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
    - 7 Joseph William Thibodeau b: May 1868 in Quebec, Canada, d: 1945 in Coaticook, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada
      - + Clemantine Castonguay b: May 1866 in Quebec, Canada, m: 21 Feb 1887 in Coaticook, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, d: Aft. 1909
    - 8 Joseph Alphonse Thibodeau b: 28 Oct 1888 in Coaticook, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, d: 01 Feb 1968 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

..... + Exzerine Charest b: 23 Jan 1889 in Quebec, Canada, m: 27 Dec 1909 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA, d: Deceased

..... 9 Marie Alma Alice Thibodeau b: 19 Jan 1912 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA

..... 9 Henry Samuel Thibodeau b: 02 May 1913 in Maine, USA, d: 01 Dec 1961 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA

..... 9 Anita Thibodeau b: Abt. 1919 in Maine, USA

..... 9 Albert W. Thibodeau b: 10 Oct 1921 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA, d: 29 Apr 1996 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA

..... + Emma C. Mooney m: 18 Aug 1947 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA, d:

..... 10 John Alphonse Thibodeau

..... + Deirdre Alice McCarty

..... 9 William Thibodeau b: 19 Nov 1922 in Maine, USA, d: 22 Nov 1977 in Maine, USA

..... 8 Louis Thibodeau b: Abt. 1890 in Quebec, Canada

..... 8 Peter Thibodeau b: Quebec, Canada

..... + Catherine Marchand b: 1797 in Quebec, Canada, m: 10 Jan 1814 in St. Marguerite de Blairfindie, Quebec, Canada, d: Bet. 1816–1821 in Quebec, Canada

..... 5 Pierre Olivier Thibodeau b: 27 Apr 1791 in Caraquet, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased

..... + Marie LeBlanc d: Deceased

..... + Angelique Lapre b: Abt. 1780, m: 09 Nov 1801 in Quebec, Canada, d: Jul 1850 in Quebec, Canada

..... 4 Charles Olivier Thibodeau b: Abt. 1753, d: Abt. 1812

..... + Anne Marie Cyr m: 1777, d: Deceased

..... 5 Marie Thibodeau d: Deceased

..... 3 Elisabeth Thibodeau b: 06 Feb 1718 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased

..... 3 Joseph Thibodeau b: Sep 1719 in Grand Pré, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased

..... 3 Anne Thibodeau b: 15 Jan 1723 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased

..... + Pierre Aucoin m: 18 Oct 1745 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased

..... 2 Antoine Thibodeau b: Abt. 1674, d: Deceased

..... + Marie Prejean b: 1684, m: 08 Oct 1703 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased

..... 3 Catherine Thibodeau b: 05 Oct 1704, d: Deceased

..... + Jean Brau m: 27 Dec 1729, d: Deceased

..... 3 Marie Anne Thibodeau b: 11 Apr 1706, d: Deceased

..... + Francois Boudrot m: 02 Oct 1730, d: Deceased

..... 3 Anthoine Thibodeau b: 22 Jul 1707 in Acadia, d: Deceased in Massachusetts, USA

..... + Mary Joseph Landry m: 1743 in Pré Ronde, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased

..... 3 Marie Joseph Thibodeau b: 06 Jun 1709, d: Deceased

..... + Guillaume Hebert m: 26 Apr 1731 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased

..... 4 Paul Hebert d: 03 Sep 1743 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada

..... 3 Agathe Thibodeau b: 14 Feb 1712, d: Deceased

..... + Jean Boudrot m: 16 Oct 1731, d: Deceased

..... 3 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 15 Apr 1714, d: Deceased

..... 3 Marie Madeleine Thibodeau b: 21 Mar 1717, d: Deceased

..... 3 Zacharie Thibodeau b: 18 Apr 1719, d: Deceased

..... + Josephe Girouard m: 1754 in Pré Ronde, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased

..... 3 Cecile Thibodeau b: 27 Mar 1721, d: Deceased

..... 3 Anne Thibodeau b: 18 Jan 1723, d: Deceased

..... 3 Joseph Thibodeau b: 02 Mar 1727, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

- ..... 2 Pierre Thibodeau b: Abt. 1676, d: Bef. 1757
  - + Marie Anne Aucoin m: 25 Nov 1706 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 17 Oct 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada
- ..... 3 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 02 Oct 1707, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Paul Thibodeau b: 25 Sep 1708, d: Deceased
  - + Marguerite Trahan m: Abt. 1738 in Acadia, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Joseph Thibodeau b: Abt. 1739, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1744, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Rose Thibodeau b: 08 Jun 1710, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Olivier Thibodeau b: Abt. 1713 in Acadia, Canada, d: 21 Dec 1757 in Quebec, Canada
  - + Elisabeth Isabelle Melanson-Melancon b: Abt. 1715 in Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 14 Oct 1734 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: 20 Dec 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada
- ..... 4 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: Abt. 1738 in Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
  - + Marguerite Dugas m: Abt. 1766, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Jean Thibodeau b: 1767, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Marie Marguerite Thibodeau b: 1771, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Cecile Thibodeau b: 1773, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Marie Josephe Thibodeau b: 1775, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Louis Thibodeau b: 1778, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Elizabeth Thibodeau b: 1780, d: Deceased
  - + Marie Goulet m: 23 Nov 1790 in L'Assomption, Quebec, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Joseph Amable Thibodeau b: Abt. 1740 in Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
  - + Marguerite Rancour or Rancourt m: 23 Jan 1769 in St. Joachim, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased, m: 23 Feb 1769 in Saint Joachim, Quebec
- ..... 5 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 1769, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1772, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Louis Thibodeau b: Abt. 1776, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Francois Thibodeau b: Abt. 1780, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: Abt. 1782, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Marie Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1810, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Isabelle Thibodeau b: Abt. 1741 in Acadia, Canada, d: Abt. 1786
  - + Pierre Frenette m: 05 Oct 1761 in Deschambault, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Joseph Thibodeau b: Abt. 1745, d: Deceased
  - + Marguerite Rancour or Rancourt m: 23 Jan 1769 in St. Joachim, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased, m: 23 Feb 1769 in Saint Joachim, Quebec
- ..... 4 Jean Thibodeau b: Abt. 1746, d: Deceased
  - + Marie Dorothee Devaux or Viau m: 04 Feb 1771 in St. Anne de la Perade, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Marie Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1753, d: Oct 1821 in Maskinonge, Quebec, Canada
  - + Alexis Baril m: 11 Jun 1773 in St. Anne de la Perade, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Anselme Thibodeau b: Abt. 1754, d: Deceased
  - + Marie Josephe Germain m: 30 Apr 1781 in Cap Sante, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Urbain Thibodeau b: Abt. 1756, d: Deceased
  - + Anastasie Deblois m: 03 Aug 1777 in Isle Orleans, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Pierre Chrysologue Thibodeau d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Isidore Thibodeau d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Rosaire Thibodeau d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 18 Dec 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada, d: 18 Dec 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada
- ..... 3 Elisabeth Thibodeau b: 30 Jan 1717, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

..... 3 Catherine Joseph Thibodeau b: 25 Mar 1721, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Ursule Thibodeau b: 20 Apr 1723, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Pierre Thibodeau b: 23 Dec 1724, d: 1790  
..... 2 Cecile Thibodeau b: Abt. 1680, d: Deceased  
..... + Emmanuel LeBorgne b: 1675, m: Abt. 1698, d: Deceased  
..... 2 Michel Thibodeau b: Abt. 1684, d: 07 Nov 1734 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... + Agnes Dugas b: 1685, m: 13 Nov 1704 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d:  
..... Deceased  
..... 3 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 16 May 1706, d: 1765  
..... + Alexandre dit Beausoleil Broussard d: 1765 in Louisiana, USA  
..... 3 Agnes Thibodeau b: 22 Nov 1706, d: Deceased  
..... + Joseph dit Beausoleil Brossard m: 11 Sep 1725, d: 1765 in Louisiana, USA  
..... 3 Michel Thibodeau b: 03 May 1708, d: Deceased  
..... + Anne Marie Richard m: 18 Sep 1729 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bef. 1763  
..... 4 Timothy Thibodeau b: 12 Apr 1733 in Chipoudy, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, d:  
..... Deceased  
..... + Marie Aucoin m: 1760, d: Deceased  
..... + Elizabeth Belanger m: 29 Jul 1771 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada  
..... 4 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1738, d: 09 May 1760 in St. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec,  
..... Canada  
..... 4 Isabelle Thibodeau b: 1740, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Pierre Thibodeau b: Abt. 1746, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Proteau m: 01 Aug 1768 in Saint Marie de Beauce  
..... + Angelique Rousseau m: 28 Oct 1816 in Saint Marie de Beauce, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Germain Thibodeau b: Abt. 1752, d: Deceased  
..... + Genevieve Guimont m: 27 Nov 1787 in l'Islet, Quebec  
..... + Marie Cecile LeFebvre m: 24 Jan 1763 in Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Pierre Thibodeau b: 20 Apr 1710, d: Deceased  
..... + Madeleine Cormier m: Abt. 1731 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie  
..... 4 Anne Thibodeau b: 1732, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Olivier Thibodeau b: Abt. 1733, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1736, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Charles Thibodeau b: 1740, d: 1820 in Louisiana, USA  
..... + Marie Landry m: 1768 in Louisiana, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Pierre Olivier Thibodeau b: 1779, d: 1821 in Louisiana, USA  
..... 4 Marie Madeleine Thibodeau b: 1741, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Joseph Thibodeau b: 16 Feb 1711, d: 1762  
..... + Anne Marie Savoie m: Abt. 1734 in Port Royal, l'Acadie  
..... 4 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1739, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marie Elizabeth Thibodeau b: 1742, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1746, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1756, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Charles Thibodeau b: 27 May 1713, d: Deceased  
..... + Birgitte Breau m: Abt. 1739 in Port Royal, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Anselme Thibodeau b: Abt. 1739, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 1740, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Anastasie Thibodeau b: 1744, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Marie Madeleine Thibodeau b: 06 Oct 1714, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Marie Joseph Thibodeau b: 26 Apr 1716, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Elisabeth Thibodeau b: 03 Jun 1718, d: Deceased  
..... + Joseph Breaux d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

- ..... 3 Francois Thibodeau b: 11 Feb 1720, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Benjamin Thibodeau b: 21 Sep 1721, d: Deceased
- ..... + Marguerite Lanoue m: 21 Jun 1752 in Port Royal, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 David Thibodeau b: 1754, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Marguerite Anastasie Thibodeau b: 20 Apr 1756 in Isle St. Jean, Acadia, d: Deceased
- ..... + Elisabeth Isabelle Thibodeau b: 05 Apr 1726, m: Abt. 1745, d: Bef. 1752
- ..... 3 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: 17 Oct 1723, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Amant Gregoire Thibodeau b: 03 Apr 1725, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Claire Thibodeau b: 29 Mar 1726, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Anne Thibodeau b: 05 Jul 1728, d: Deceased
- ..... 2 Claude Thibodeau b: Abt. 1685, d: Deceased
- ..... + Isabelle Elizabeth Comeau b: 1692, m: 05 Nov 1709 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Elisabeth Thibodeau b: 16 Nov 1710, d: Deceased
- ..... + Pierre Lemire m: 14 Jul 1738, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Marie Joseph Thibodeau b: 10 Jan 1712, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: 06 Jun 1713, d: 02 Jan 1788 in Maskinonge, Quebec, Canada
  - ..... + Marie Josephe Doucet m: 11 Aug 1744, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 04 May 1715, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Francois Thibodeau b: 05 Apr 1717, d: Deceased
  - ..... + Anastasie Theriot m: 1738 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Pierre Thibodeau b: 04 Apr 1718, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Charles Thibodeau b: 28 Jul 1721, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Anne Thibodeau b: 13 May 1724, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 13 May 1724, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Charles Elizee Thibodeau b: 04 May 1726, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1727 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Dec 1747 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada
  - ..... 3 Paul Thibodeau b: 28 Jul 1728 in Acadia, d: 09 Sep 1805 in LaPointe, St. Martin, Louisiana, USA
    - ..... + Rosalie Guilbeau m: 1764 in Louisiana, USA, d: 1816 in St. Martin, Louisiana, USA
- ..... 2 Charles Thibodeau b: Bet. 1689–1694, d: Abt. 25 Aug 1756 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada
  - ..... + Marie Francoise Comeau b: Abt. 1693 in Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 19 Dec 1715 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Jean Thibodeau b: Abt. 1715 in Acadia, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Francoise Thibodeau b: 03 Jan 1716, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Marie Thibodeau b: 09 Oct 1717, d: Deceased in Louisiana, USA
    - ..... + Pierre Surette d: Deceased in Louisiana, USA
  - ..... 3 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 16 Dec 1718, d: Deceased
  - ..... + Francois Savoie d: Deceased
  - ..... 4 Joseph Savoie b: 1752, d: Deceased
    - ..... + Marie Josephe Marguerite Marcoux m: 08 Feb 1773 in Berthier, Quebec, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Ann Thibodeau b: 01 May 1720, d: Deceased
    - ..... + Charles Pitre m: Abt. 1745, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Claude Thibodeau b: 13 Nov 1722, d: Deceased
    - ..... + Marguerite Breau b: 1731, m: Abt. 1751, d: 22 Aug 1756 in Isle St. Jean, Acadia
      - ..... + Anne Joseph Gaudet m: 16 May 1757, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Theotiste Thibodeau b: Abt. 1725, d: 1759 in France

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre Thibodeau

---

..... + Paul Henry m: 1746 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Elisabeth Isabelle Thibodeau b: 05 Apr 1726, d: Bef. 1752  
..... + Benjamin Thibodeau b: 21 Sep 1721, m: 21 Jun 1752 in Port Royal, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased, m: Abt. 1745  
..... 3 Olivier Thibodeau b: Bet. 1728–1732 in Acadia, d: 18 Nov 1803 in Attakapas, St. Martin, Louisiana, USA  
..... + Madeleine Broussard d: Deceased in Louisiana, USA  
..... 3 Amand Thibodeau b: 1734 in Chipoudy, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Jun 1818 in La Pointe, St. Martins, Louisiana, USA  
..... + Unknown Bourg m: Feb 1765 in Louisiana, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 2 Catherine Josephe Thibodeau b: Abt. 1689, d: Deceased  
..... + Guillaume Bourgeois m: 1705, d: Deceased

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Leslie Gale Poole	Address:	9 Melrose Circle North Rockland, ME 04841 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	crows@midcoast.com		



## Outline Descendant Report for Fabian B. Thibodeau

---

- ..... 1 Fabian B. Thibodeau b: 23 Mar 1823 in Green River, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 26 Sep 1903 in Maine, USA  
..... + Sarah Christine Oakes b: 17 Aug 1831 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 13 Oct 1845 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 17 Nov 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 2 David F. Thibodeau b: 09 Oct 1845 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 08 May 1908 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA  
..... + Sophie Dubé b: Apr 1857, m: Abt. 1877, d: Aft. 1917  
..... 3 Fabian Thibodeau b: Oct 1879, d: 1941  
..... 3 Richard Thibodeau b: Jul 1881, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Alice Thibodeau b: Sep 1882, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Joseph Thibodeau b: Mar 1884, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Sarah Thibodeau b: Jun 1886, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Lizzie Thibodeau b: Mar 1890, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Lester Adelbert Thibodeau b: 27 Apr 1895 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 08 Mar 1973 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA  
..... + Rose E. Thornton b: 13 Nov 1899, m: 24 Sep 1932 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 14 Apr 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 4 Mary Thibodeau b: 17 Sep 1935 in Canada, d: 19 Nov 1989 in Maine, USA  
..... + Raynold Newell Gendreau b: Dec 1934 in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 16 Aug 1955, d: 07 Feb 1992 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA  
..... 2 Joseph Thibodeau b: May 1848, d: Deceased  
..... + Maggie May Unknown b: May 1859, m: Abt. 1888, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Frank Thibodeau b: Feb 1889, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Mary Thibodeau b: Sep 1891, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Thurston Thibodeau b: Oct 1893, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Lottie Thibodeau b: Oct 1894, d: Deceased  
..... 3 William Thibodeau b: Jul 1897, d: Deceased  
..... 2 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1925  
..... + John A. Danforth b: 1852, m: Abt. 1875, d: 1929  
..... 3 Charles Orland Danforth b: Abt. 1876  
..... 3 Alton Danforth b: Abt. 1879  
..... 3 Walter Danforth b: Abt. 1887  
..... 2 Ellen Olive Thibodeau b: Bet. 1853–1854 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 2 Frederic Thibodeau b: Sep 1856, d: 1934 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA  
..... + Harriet R. Knox b: Dec 1850, m: 30 Nov 1890 in Codyville, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 26 Dec 1923 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, m: Bef. 1874  
..... 3 Ethel Bly Thibodeau b: May 1892, d: Oct 1983 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA  
..... + Harry Tilden Drew b: 04 Jul 1878 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, m: 19 Nov 1912 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: Dec 1969 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA  
..... 3 Tarlton Ackley Thibodeau b: 02 Jan 1895 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Jun 1965 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA  
..... + Chloe Gertrude Smith b: 02 Dec 1897 in Vermont, USA, m: 10 Jul 1919 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA, d: 29 Apr 1951 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA  
..... 2 Fabien Gordon Thibodeau b: 03 Mar 1858 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1946  
..... + Ida Mae Thornton b: Nov 1865 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, m: 1890, d: 25 May 1962 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA  
..... 3 Myrtle Averta Thibodeau b: May 1891 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1968 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Fabian B. Thibodeau

---

- ..... + Paul Springer Staples b: 09 Jan 1891 in Wytopitlock, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 25 Nov 1909 in Danforth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 22 Oct 1963 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA
  - ..... 4 Charles Phillip Staples b: 14 Dec 1910 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 18 Jul 1974
    - ..... + Catherine Lewis m: 20 May 1935 in Maine, USA
  - ..... 4 Infant Staples b: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA
  - ..... 4 Maurice/ Morris Carroll Staples b: 22 May 1914 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Jul 1974 in Maine, USA
    - ..... + Thelma A. McLeod b: Abt. 1911 in Maine, USA, m: 09 Oct 1936 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 18 Jul 1974
  - ..... 5 Ronald H. Staples b: Abt. 1932
  - ..... 4 Lois/Louisa A. Staples b: 16 Sep 1916 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 Jun 1918 in Maine, USA
  - ..... 4 Blaine B. Staples b: 28 Nov 1921 in Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1976 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA
    - ..... + Jenney S. Dobson m: 15 Oct 1951 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Dec 1945
  - ..... 3 Paul A. Thibodeau b: 24 Jul 1894 in Maine, USA, d: 03 Dec 1989
    - ..... + Elsie F. Forster b: Abt. 1898, m: 10 Feb 1927 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1984 in Maine, USA
  - ..... 4 Joan Thibodeau b: Abt. 1930
  - ..... 3 Ralph Albert Thibodeau b: 13 Nov 1896 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 22 Jul 1991
    - ..... + Pauline G. Blanchard b: Abt. 1900, m: 31 Jul 1920 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012
    - ..... 4 Avis E. Thibodeau b: 10 Jun 1922 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: 01 Dec 2004 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA
      - ..... + Murray C. Danforth m: 19 Jul 1941 in Maine, USA, d: 1987
    - ..... 5 Infant Danforth d: 1942
    - ..... 4 Garth Lowell Thibodeau b: 04 Apr 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 18 Apr 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
      - ..... + Geneva Mae Webster b: 09 May 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 28 Sep 1946 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Apr 2006 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
    - ..... 5 Mary Jane Thibodeau
      - ..... + Bruce Janca
    - ..... 6 Phillip Janca
    - ..... 5 Faith Thibodeau
      - ..... + Tim Robinson
    - ..... 6 William Robinson
    - ..... 6 Matthew Robinson
    - ..... 6 Joseph Robinson
    - ..... 4 Blake A. Thibodeau b: 15 Jan 1928, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012
      - ..... + Dolores J. Moore m: 23 Jan 1950 in Maine, USA
    - ..... 4 Helen "Meme" M. Thibodeau b: 09 Mar 1932 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Apr 2012
      - ..... + Wilfred "Bill" J. Taylor m: 29 Dec 1949 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012
      - ..... 5 Mark Taylor b: Abt. 1956, d: 1960
      - ..... 5 Lois Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012
        - ..... + Dave Commeau
      - ..... 5 Katherine Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012
        - ..... + Mike Campbell
      - ..... 6 Jennifer Campbell
      - ..... 6 Michael Campbell

## Outline Descendant Report for Fabian B. Thibodeau

---

..... 5 Wilfred Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Tina Unknown

..... 5 Daniel Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie Unknown

..... 5 Suzanne Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie King m:  
..... 4 Charlotte J. Thibodeau b: Aft. 1930, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Charles "Chuck" W. Eberbach m: 16 Jan 1954 in Maine, USA

..... 3 Von Harold Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1904 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 22 Jul 1991  
in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA  
..... + Marion E. Lindsay b: 1908, m: 09 Jul 1927 in Maine, USA, d: 1949

..... 4 Frances J. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1931  
..... + Merle Reed

..... 4 Eula/Ula M. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1934  
..... + Karl Morrison  
..... + Gladis Reade m: 24 Sep 1950 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Jul 1926 in Maine, USA

..... 2 Louis N Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 18 Oct 1942 in  
Maine, USA  
..... + Pert A Gardner b: Jul 1868 in Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1893 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine,  
USA, d: 18 Aug 1963 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA

..... 3 Bessie May Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: May 1975  
..... + George Stillman Achorn b: 17 Jun 1895 in Washington, Knox, Maine, USA, m: 01 May  
1919 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, Maine, USA, d: Jun 1976 in Maine, USA

..... 4 Phyllis Mae Achorn b: 18 Mar 1920 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: 15 Oct  
1999  
..... + Ivan G. Mallett b: 08 Jul 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 04 Mar 1939, d: 16 Aug 2011 in  
Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Jul 2000

..... 5 Joan M. Mallett  
..... + Richard C. Leen m: 01 Sep 1961

..... 5 Mary Jean Mallett  
..... + Gary Dennis Bies m: 21 Nov 1987 in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA

..... 6 Brian Bies

..... 3 Louis Myron Thibodeau b: 13 Aug 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in  
Maine, USA  
..... + Alice Dorothy Knights b: 01 Nov 1904 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 01 Nov 1924 in  
Maine, USA, d: 22 May 1960 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA

..... 4 Erma Dorothy Thibodeau b: 16 Jul 1925 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 26 Jan  
2014 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Walter Ernest Goding b: 18 Mar 1928, m: 08 May 1944 in Maine, USA, d: 24 Mar  
2004 in Zephyrhills, Pasco, Florida, USA

..... 5 Jeffrey Goding  
..... + Susan Brown m: 26 Feb 1972 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA

..... 6 Joshua Goding

..... 6 Gretchen Goding  
..... + Patrick Cramb

..... 7 Indigo Cramb

..... 7 Mercury Cramb

..... 6 Nicholas Goding

..... 5 Susan Goding

..... 5 Bruce Goding  
..... + Sharon Louise Allen

..... 6 Bethany Alice Goding

## Outline Descendant Report for Fabian B. Thibodeau

---

..... 6 Matthew Goding b: 20 Jul 1978, d: 20 Jul 1978  
..... 6 Sarah Catherine Goding  
..... + Michael Bezanson  
..... 5 Dale Myron Goding  
..... + Ursula Ann Smart m: 09 Sep 1995 in Maine, USA  
..... 5 Marie B. Goding  
..... + Paul E. LaForge m: 01 Dec 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... 6 Erika LaForge  
..... 6 Ian LaForge  
..... 4 Stuart Myron Thibodeau  
..... + Leslie Gale Poole m: 06 Jun 1959 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: Aug 1965 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 5 Elise Beth Thibodeau  
..... + Wesley Frank Marshall m: 23 Jul 1988 in Camden, Knox, Maine, USA, m: Abt. 1970  
..... 6 Aron Wesley Marshall  
..... 6 Shelby Caroline Marshall  
..... + Benjamin Hazen m: 16 Jul 2011 in Lincolnville, Waldo, Maine, USA  
..... 5 Deborah Ann Thibodeau  
..... + Bruce Merrill Brown m: 25 Aug 1991 in Hope, Knox, Maine, USA  
..... 6 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 7 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 7 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... 6 Codey Gayle Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Gary Winston Davis m:  
..... 6 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 7 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 7 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... + Marjorie M. Worcester m: Aug 1964  
..... 5 Elaine Ann Thibodeau  
..... + Stephen W. Farrington m: 05 Oct 1985  
..... + Kevin John Sereyko m: 22 Apr 1994 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 5 Alice Thibodeau  
..... 3 Ernest F. Thibodeau b: 1899, d: 1899  
..... 3 Ned Carr Thibodeau b: 13 May 1900 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 03 Mar 1987 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Blanche A. Bartlett b: 19 Apr 1907 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Dec 1923 in Maine, USA, d: 08 Jan 2004 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 4 Vera B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Hawkins  
..... + Gerald B. Porter b: 1903, m: 15 May 1945 in Maine, USA, d: Sep 1970 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA  
..... 4 Mavis E. Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1925 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Dec 2011 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Lester W. Morgan b: Abt. 1922 in Maine, USA, m: 29 Aug 1947 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 5 Gerry Morgan  
..... 5 Linda Morgan  
..... 5 Lester Morgan

---

## Outline Descendant Report for Fabian B. Thibodeau

---

..... 5 Debbie Morgan  
..... 4 Louis A. Thibodeau b: 02 Oct 1926 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Grace M. Morgan m: 19 Jun 1947  
..... 4 Donna M. Thibodeau b: 12 Feb 1929 in East Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Jul 2005 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Earl H. Morgan b: Abt. 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Mar 1951 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 4 Lloyd G. Thibodeau b: 27 Jun 1931 in Maine, USA, d: 04 Jan 1996 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Marian Elaine Kerr b: 31 Aug 1938 in Maine, USA, m: 01 Oct 1959 in Maine, USA, d: 25 Oct 2010 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 5 Lloyd Thibodeau  
..... + Stella J. Friel Sipe m: 25 Feb 1956 in Maine, USA  
..... 4 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Sep 1932 in Maine, USA, d: 28 May 1999 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Shirley A. O'Brikis m: 20 Aug 1956 in Maine, USA  
..... 5 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Apr 1957 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 May 2013 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Brenda Nelson m:  
..... + Unknown Unknown  
..... 6 Richard E. Thibodeau  
..... 5 Carol A. Thibodeau d:  
..... + Blaine D. Harvey m: 08 Sep 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... 5 Stephen Thibodeau d:  
..... 4 Lawrence M. Thibodeau b: 30 Apr 1935 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 4 Kathryn Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Gauthier  
..... 4 Sharon Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Libby  
..... 4 David Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 3 Carl M Thibodeau b: 14 Feb 1907 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 01 Oct 1979 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Bessie W Knights b: 23 Apr 1901 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1925 in Maine, USA, d: 07 May 1960 in Maine, USA  
..... 4 Beverly W. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1926, d: Bef. 14 Dec 2003  
..... + Miles C. Hanneman m: 16 Apr 1948 in Maine, USA  
..... 4 Merton G. "Bud" Thibodeau b: 22 Mar 1927 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Dec 2003 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Pauline L. Corbett b: 06 Jun 1934, m: 01 Dec 1952 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... 5 Karla Thibodeau b: 11 Dec 1953 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Jun 2011 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA  
..... + Craig Chamberlain d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... 5 Marla Thibodeau b: 1955, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... 5 Shari A. Thibodeau b: 07 Sep 1957 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 06 Jun 1988 in East Millinocket, Penobscot, ME, USA  
..... 4 Loretta G. Thibodeau b: 01 Jan 1934, d: Aft. 2014  
..... + Richard L. Manzo m: 09 Aug 1952 in Maine, USA  
..... 2 Electus/Leeotus Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1861, d: 04 Nov 1938  
..... + Leona F. "Leonie" Unknown b: 19 Sep 1863, m: Abt. 1889, d: 19 Apr 1945  
..... 2 Linus or Linnus E. Thibodeau b: Nov 1865 in Maine, USA, d: 12 Sep 1945 in Maine, USA  
..... + Myra E. Murdock b: Jan 1883 in Maine, USA, m: 21 Mar 1901 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Fabian B. Thibodeau

---

..... 3 Viola E. "Vis" Thibodeau b: Abt. 1902 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1940  
..... + Lee J. House b: Abt. 1879, m: 09 Apr 1929 in Maine, USA, d: 1945 in Maine, USA, m:  
..... 1915 in Maine, USA  
..... 4 Joseph House b: Abt. 1921  
..... 4 Clymena or Clymene House b: Abt. 1924, d: Feb 1982 in Franklin, Merrimack, New  
..... Hampshire, USA  
..... + Richard Judkins m: 25 Mar 1939 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Arlene Judkins b: Abt. 1939 in Maine, USA  
..... 4 Margaret House b: Abt. 1929, d: Abt. 1993 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Harold Chase m: 1946 in Maine, USA  
..... 4 Benjamin "Bennie" House b: Abt. 1936  
..... 4 Alice House b: Abt. 1938  
..... + Clifton E. Kneeland m: 20 Nov 1954 in Maine, USA  
..... 4 Bessie House b: Abt. 1939  
..... + Donald Chase m: 1958 in Maine, USA  
..... 3 Mearl G. "Merle" Thibodeau b: 28 Jun 1903 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in  
..... Maine, USA  
..... + James Henry Severance m: 24 Dec 1920 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 4 Earl Severance b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 1964 in Maine, USA  
..... + Beverly Arlene Bickford m: 29 Jan 1946 in Maine, USA  
..... + Robert Thomas Hanscom b: Abt. 1899 in Maine, USA, m: 02 Nov 1928 in Maine, USA, d:  
..... 16 Feb 1972 in Maine, USA  
..... 3 Hazel A. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1908 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Richard V. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1910 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 2 Amy V. Thibodeau b: Bet. 1870–1871 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Thomas O. Hill b: Abt. 1858, m: 30 Sep 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 1940  
..... 3 Marion C. Hill b: Abt. 1904  
..... 2 Eliza B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1872, d: Deceased

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Leslie Gale Poole	Address:	9 Melrose Circle North Rockland, ME 04841 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	crows@midcoast.com		

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

- ..... 1 John Oakes b: Wales, d: Deceased
  - ..... + Elizabeth Harrison d: Deceased
- ..... 2 Nathaniel Oakes b: Abt. 1645 in Wales, d: 17 Feb 1719/20 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
  - ..... + Mehitable Rediat b: 1646 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 14 Dec 1686 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 25 Nov 1702
  - ..... + Mary Holloway b: 25 Feb 1682 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 20 May 1703 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1733 in Northborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, m: 02 Jul 1722 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
  - ..... 3 Nathaniel Oakes b: 07 Jun 1704, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 William Oakes b: 18 Feb 1706, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Hannah Oakes b: 27 Dec 1707, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Mary Oakes b: 31 Mar 1710, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 Ann Oakes b: 09 Sep 1712, d: Deceased
  - ..... 3 John Oakes b: 16 Mar 1715, d: 1752
  - ..... 3 Jonathan Oakes b: 21 Aug 1717 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1784 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine, USA
    - ..... + Rebecca Barnard b: Abt. 1725, m: Abt. 1740, d: Bef. 1749
  - ..... 4 Mary Oakes b: 16 Jul 1741, d: Deceased
  - ..... 4 Lydia Oakes b: 06 Jun 1743, d: Deceased
  - ..... + Elizabeth Wheeler b: 15 Feb 1726/27 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, m: 19 Jan 1748/49 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 23 Nov 1750 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA
    - ..... 4 Boy Oakes b: 11 Nov 1749, d: 11 Nov 1749
    - ..... 4 Elizabeth Oakes b: 23 Nov 1750 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, d: Deceased
      - ..... + Nathan Bigelow b: 1743, m: 11 Sep 1770 in Ashburnham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, d: Deceased
    - ..... + Sarah Wheeler b: 23 Aug 1733, m: 1751 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: 22 May 1761
      - ..... 4 Sarah Oakes b: 12 Jan 1752, d: Deceased
      - ..... 4 Jonathan Oakes b: Abt. 1754, d: Deceased
      - ..... 4 Rebecca Oakes b: Abt. 1756, d: Deceased
      - ..... 4 John Oakes b: Bet. 22 Oct 1757–1758 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, d: 25 Jun 1842 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, USA
      - ..... + Abigail Lambert b: 1759 in Cumberland, Cumberland, Maine, USA, m: 1780 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, d: 1844 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, USA
    - ..... 5 Sarah Oakes b: 1781 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, d: 1867 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA
      - ..... + John Hook b: 1781 in New Hampshire, USA, m: 12 Jun 1803 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, d: 1851 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA
    - ..... 6 Daniel Hook
    - ..... 6 John Hook
    - ..... 6 Joseph Hook
    - ..... 6 Diana Hook
    - ..... 6 Harriet Hook
    - ..... 6 Mary Hook
    - ..... 6 Betsy Hook
    - ..... 6 Sarah Hook
    - ..... 6 Martha Hook
  - ..... 5 John Oakes b: 1783 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, d: 07 Jan 1850 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

- ..... + Katherine (unknown) McKenney b: 1783, m: 1816, d: 1866 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 5 Lydia Oakes b: Abt. 1788, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Levi Oakes b: Abt. 1789 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... + Mary Groves b: Abt. 1799, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Electrious Alexis Oakes b: Bet. 1786–1791 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, d: Sep 1870 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... + Marie Henriette Lavigne b: 05 May 1799 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 17 Aug 1818 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1887 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 6 Oliver Oakes b: 02 Oct 1819 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Alexis Electrius Oakes b: 03 Dec 1821 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 11 Feb 1906 in Maine, USA
- ..... + Angeline Desange Correau Caron b: Abt. 1829 in Quebec, Canada, m: Bet. 1844–1845, d: 1908 in St. Agatha, Aroostook, Maine, USA
- ..... 7 Alexis Electus Oakes b: Bet. 1844–1847, d: 1933 in Knox, Maine, USA
- ..... + Henriette "Hattie" Bouchard m: 08 Oct 1866 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Electus Oakes b: Abt. 1867, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Marguerite Oakes b: 16 Mar 1869 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1947
- ..... + Herbert A. Nichols b: 1859 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA, m: 07 Apr 1901 in Topsham, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA, d: 1946 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, USA
- ..... 9 Frankie Eugene Nichols b: 21 Mar 1906 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA, d: 14 Sep 2002 in Lowell, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
- ..... + Ethel M. LeMonde b: 1915 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA, m: 01 Oct 1934 in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, d: 1983 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
- ..... + Louise Luxton
- ..... 8 William Oakes d: Deceased
- ..... + Lucy Jones m: 06 Aug 1917 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Oliver Oakes b: Abt. 1861, d: 1899 in Sheridan, Aroostook, Maine, USA
- ..... 6 Marguerite Oakes b: 03 Oct 1823 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Aft. 1871
- ..... + Francois Gendreau m: 06 May 1843 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Helene Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Joseph Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Marie Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Alexander Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Jean "John" Oakes b: 03 Jul 1825 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Henriette "Harriet" Oakes b: Abt. 1827, d: Deceased
- ..... + Germain Jeremiah Pelletier b: Abt. 1825, m: 13 Oct 1845 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Jean Pelletier d: Deceased
- ..... 7 William Pelletier d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Henriette Pelletier d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Frederic Pelletier d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

..... 7 Germain Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 7 Joseph Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 7 Marie Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 6 Guillaume William Oakes b: 02 Jul 1831, d: 05 Jun 1924  
..... + Lucy Landry b: 06 Apr 1831, m: 10 Jun 1850, d: 24 Jul 1899  
..... 7 Theophile Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Pierre Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Christie Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 William Oakes b: Abt. 1851, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Alexander Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Abigail Barbara Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Johnny Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Electus Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Joseph Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Louise Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 6 Sarah Christine Oakes b: 17 Aug 1831 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA,  
..... d: 17 Nov 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Fabian B. Thibodeau b: 23 Mar 1823 in Green River, Madawaska, New  
..... Brunswick, Canada, m: 13 Oct 1845 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d:  
..... 26 Sep 1903 in Maine, USA  
..... 7 David F. Thibodeau b: 09 Oct 1845 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New  
..... Brunswick, Canada, d: 08 May 1908 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA  
..... + Sophie Dubé b: Apr 1857, m: Abt. 1877, d: Aft. 1917  
..... 8 Fabian Thibodeau b: Oct 1879, d: 1941  
..... 8 Richard Thibodeau b: Jul 1881, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Alice Thibodeau b: Sep 1882, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Joseph Thibodeau b: Mar 1884, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Sarah Thibodeau b: Jun 1886, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Lizzie Thibodeau b: Mar 1890, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Lester Adelbert Thibodeau b: 27 Apr 1895 in Kossuth, Washington,  
..... Maine, USA, d: 08 Mar 1973 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA  
..... + Rose E. Thornton b: 13 Nov 1899, m: 24 Sep 1932 in Topsfield,  
..... Washington, Maine, USA, d: 14 Apr 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine,  
..... USA  
..... 9 Mary Thibodeau b: 17 Sep 1935 in Canada, d: 19 Nov 1989 in  
..... Maine, USA  
..... + Raynold Newell Gendreau b: Dec 1934 in Fort Kent, Aroostook,  
..... Maine, USA, m: 16 Aug 1955, d: 07 Feb 1992 in Newburyport,  
..... Essex, Massachusetts, USA  
..... 7 Joseph Thibodeau b: May 1848, d: Deceased  
..... + Maggie May Unknown b: May 1859, m: Abt. 1888, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Frank Thibodeau b: Feb 1889, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Mary Thibodeau b: Sep 1891, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Thurston Thibodeau b: Oct 1893, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Lottie Thibodeau b: Oct 1894, d: Deceased  
..... 8 William Thibodeau b: Jul 1897, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1925  
..... + John A. Danforth b: 1852, m: Abt. 1875, d: 1929  
..... 8 Charles Orland Danforth b: Abt. 1876  
..... 8 Alton Danforth b: Abt. 1879  
..... 8 Walter Danforth b: Abt. 1887  
..... 7 Ellen Olive Thibodeau b: Bet. 1853–1854 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased

---

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

- ..... 7 Frederic Thibodeau b: Sep 1856, d: 1934 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA  
..... + Harriet R. Knox b: Dec 1850, m: 30 Nov 1890 in Codyville, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 26 Dec 1923 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, m: Bef. 1874
- ..... 8 Ethel Bly Thibodeau b: May 1892, d: Oct 1983 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA  
..... + Harry Tilden Drew b: 04 Jul 1878 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, m: 19 Nov 1912 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: Dec 1969 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA
- ..... 8 Tarlton Ackley Thibodeau b: 02 Jan 1895 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Jun 1965 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA  
..... + Chloe Gertrude Smith b: 02 Dec 1897 in Vermont, USA, m: 10 Jul 1919 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA, d: 29 Apr 1951 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA
- ..... 7 Fabien Gordon Thibodeau b: 03 Mar 1858 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1946  
..... + Ida Mae Thornton b: Nov 1865 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, m: 1890, d: 25 May 1962 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA
- ..... 8 Myrtle Averta Thibodeau b: May 1891 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1968 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Paul Springer Staples b: 09 Jan 1891 in Wytopitlock, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 25 Nov 1909 in Danforth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 22 Oct 1963 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Charles Phillip Staples b: 14 Dec 1910 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 18 Jul 1974  
..... + Catherine Lewis m: 20 May 1935 in Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Infant Staples b: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Maurice/ Morris Carroll Staples b: 22 May 1914 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Jul 1974 in Maine, USA  
..... + Thelma A. McLeod b: Abt. 1911 in Maine, USA, m: 09 Oct 1936 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 18 Jul 1974
- ..... 10 Ronald H. Staples b: Abt. 1932
- ..... 9 Lois/Louisa A. Staples b: 16 Sep 1916 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 Jun 1918 in Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Blaine B. Staples b: 28 Nov 1921 in Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1976 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA  
..... + Jenney S. Dobson m: 15 Oct 1951 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Dec 1945
- ..... 8 Paul A. Thibodeau b: 24 Jul 1894 in Maine, USA, d: 03 Dec 1989  
..... + Elsie F. Forster b: Abt. 1898, m: 10 Feb 1927 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1984 in Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Joan Thibodeau b: Abt. 1930
- ..... 8 Ralph Albert Thibodeau b: 13 Nov 1896 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 22 Jul 1991  
..... + Pauline G. Blanchard b: Abt. 1900, m: 31 Jul 1920 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012
- ..... 9 Avis E. Thibodeau b: 10 Jun 1922 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: 01 Dec 2004 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Murray C. Danforth m: 19 Jul 1941 in Maine, USA, d: 1987
- ..... 10 Infant Danforth d: 1942

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

..... 9 Garth Lowell Thibodeau b: 04 Apr 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 18 Apr 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA  
..... + Geneva Mae Webster b: 09 May 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 28 Sep 1946 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Apr 2006 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA  
..... 10 Mary Jane Thibodeau  
..... + Bruce Janca  
..... 11 Phillip Janca  
..... 10 Faith Thibodeau  
..... + Tim Robinson  
..... 11 William Robinson  
..... 11 Matthew Robinson  
..... 11 Joseph Robinson  
..... 9 Blake A. Thibodeau b: 15 Jan 1928, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Dolores J. Moore m: 23 Jan 1950 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Helen "Meme" M. Thibodeau b: 09 Mar 1932 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Wilfred "Bill" J. Taylor m: 29 Dec 1949 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012  
..... 10 Mark Taylor b: Abt. 1956, d: 1960  
..... 10 Lois Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Dave Commeau  
..... 10 Katherine Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Mike Campbell  
..... 11 Jennifer Campbell  
..... 11 Michael Campbell  
..... 10 Wilfred Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Tina Unknown  
..... 10 Daniel Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie Unknown  
..... 10 Suzanne Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie King m:  
..... 9 Charlotte J. Thibodeau b: Aft. 1930, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Charles "Chuck" W. Eberbach m: 16 Jan 1954 in Maine, USA  
..... 8 Von Harold Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1904 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 22 Jul 1991 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA  
..... + Marion E. Lindsay b: 1908, m: 09 Jul 1927 in Maine, USA, d: 1949  
..... 9 Frances J. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1931  
..... + Merle Reed  
..... 9 Eula/Ula M. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1934  
..... + Karl Morrison  
..... + Gladis Reade m: 24 Sep 1950 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Jul 1926 in Maine, USA  
..... 7 Louis N Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 18 Oct 1942 in Maine, USA  
..... + Pert A Gardner b: Jul 1868 in Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1893 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Aug 1963 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 8 Bessie May Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: May 1975  
..... + George Stillman Achorn b: 17 Jun 1895 in Washington, Knox, Maine, USA, m: 01 May 1919 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, Maine, USA, d: Jun 1976 in Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

..... 9 Phyllis Mae Achorn b: 18 Mar 1920 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: 15 Oct 1999  
..... + Ivan G. Mallett b: 08 Jul 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 04 Mar 1939, d: 16 Aug 2011 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Jul 2000  
..... 10 Joan M. Mallett  
..... + Richard C. Leen m: 01 Sep 1961  
..... 10 Mary Jean Mallett  
..... + Gary Dennis Bies m: 21 Nov 1987 in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA  
..... 11 Brian Bies  
..... 8 Louis Myron Thibodeau b: 13 Aug 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA  
..... + Alice Dorothy Knights b: 01 Nov 1904 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 01 Nov 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 22 May 1960 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 9 Erma Dorothy Thibodeau b: 16 Jul 1925 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 26 Jan 2014 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Walter Ernest Goding b: 18 Mar 1928, m: 08 May 1944 in Maine, USA, d: 24 Mar 2004 in Zephyrhills, Pasco, Florida, USA  
..... 10 Jeffrey Goding  
..... + Susan Brown m: 26 Feb 1972 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Joshua Goding  
..... 11 Gretchen Goding  
..... + Patrick Cramb  
..... 12 Indigo Cramb  
..... 12 Mercury Cramb  
..... 11 Nicholas Goding  
..... 10 Susan Goding  
..... 10 Bruce Goding  
..... + Sharon Louise Allen  
..... 11 Bethany Alice Goding  
..... 11 Matthew Goding b: 20 Jul 1978, d: 20 Jul 1978  
..... 11 Sarah Catherine Goding  
..... + Michael Bezanson  
..... 10 Dale Myron Goding  
..... + Ursula Ann Smart m: 09 Sep 1995 in Maine, USA  
..... 10 Marie B. Goding  
..... + Paul E. LaForge m: 01 Dec 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Erika LaForge  
..... 11 Ian LaForge  
..... 9 Stuart Myron Thibodeau  
..... + Leslie Gale Poole m: 06 Jun 1959 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: Aug 1965 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 10 Elise Beth Thibodeau  
..... + Wesley Frank Marshall m: 23 Jul 1988 in Camden, Knox, Maine, USA, m: Abt. 1970  
..... 11 Aron Wesley Marshall  
..... 11 Shelby Caroline Marshall  
..... + Benjamin Hazen m: 16 Jul 2011 in Lincolnville, Waldo, Maine, USA  
..... 10 Deborah Ann Thibodeau

---

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

..... + Bruce Merrill Brown m: 25 Aug 1991 in Hope, Knox, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 12 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 12 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... 11 Codey Gayle Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Gary Winston Davis m:  
..... 11 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 12 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 12 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... + Marjorie M. Worcester m: Aug 1964  
..... 10 Elaine Ann Thibodeau  
..... + Stephen W. Farrington m: 05 Oct 1985  
..... + Kevin John Sereyko m: 22 Apr 1994 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 10 Alice Thibodeau  
..... 8 Ernest F. Thibodeau b: 1899, d: 1899  
..... 8 Ned Carr Thibodeau b: 13 May 1900 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 03 Mar 1987 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Blanche A. Bartlett b: 19 Apr 1907 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Dec 1923 in Maine, USA, d: 08 Jan 2004 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 9 Vera B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Hawkins  
..... + Gerald B. Porter b: 1903, m: 15 May 1945 in Maine, USA, d: Sep 1970 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA  
..... 9 Mavis E. Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1925 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Dec 2011 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Lester W. Morgan b: Abt. 1922 in Maine, USA, m: 29 Aug 1947 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 10 Gerry Morgan  
..... 10 Linda Morgan  
..... 10 Lester Morgan  
..... 10 Debbie Morgan  
..... 9 Louis A. Thibodeau b: 02 Oct 1926 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Grace M. Morgan m: 19 Jun 1947  
..... 9 Donna M. Thibodeau b: 12 Feb 1929 in East Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Jul 2005 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Earl H. Morgan b: Abt. 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Mar 1951 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 9 Lloyd G. Thibodeau b: 27 Jun 1931 in Maine, USA, d: 04 Jan 1996 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Marian Elaine Kerr b: 31 Aug 1938 in Maine, USA, m: 01 Oct 1959 in Maine, USA, d: 25 Oct 2010 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 10 Lloyd Thibodeau  
..... + Stella J. Friel Sipe m: 25 Feb 1956 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Sep 1932 in Maine, USA, d: 28 May 1999 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Shirley A. O'Brikis m: 20 Aug 1956 in Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

- ..... 10 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Apr 1957 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 May 2013 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Brenda Nelson m:  
..... + Unknown Unknown  
..... 11 Richard E. Thibodeau  
..... 10 Carol A. Thibodeau d:  
..... + Blaine D. Harvey m: 08 Sep 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... 10 Stephen Thibodeau d:  
..... 9 Lawrence M. Thibodeau b: 30 Apr 1935 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 9 Kathryn Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Gauthier  
..... 9 Sharon Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Libby  
..... 9 David Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 8 Carl M Thibodeau b: 14 Feb 1907 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 01 Oct 1979 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Bessie W Knights b: 23 Apr 1901 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1925 in Maine, USA, d: 07 May 1960 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Beverly W. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1926, d: Bef. 14 Dec 2003  
..... + Miles C. Hanneman m: 16 Apr 1948 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Merton G. "Bud" Thibodeau b: 22 Mar 1927 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Dec 2003 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Pauline L. Corbett b: 06 Jun 1934, m: 01 Dec 1952 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... 10 Karla Thibodeau b: 11 Dec 1953 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Jun 2011 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA  
..... + Craig Chamberlain d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... 10 Marla Thibodeau b: 1955, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... 10 Shari A. Thibodeau b: 07 Sep 1957 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 06 Jun 1988 in East Millinocket, Penobscot, ME, USA  
..... 9 Loretta G. Thibodeau b: 01 Jan 1934, d: Aft. 2014  
..... + Richard L. Manzo m: 09 Aug 1952 in Maine, USA  
..... 7 Electus/Leetous Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1861, d: 04 Nov 1938  
..... + Leona F. "Leonie" Unknown b: 19 Sep 1863, m: Abt. 1889, d: 19 Apr 1945  
..... 7 Linus or Linnus E. Thibodeau b: Nov 1865 in Maine, USA, d: 12 Sep 1945 in Maine, USA  
..... + Myra E. Murdock b: Jan 1883 in Maine, USA, m: 21 Mar 1901 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Viola E. "Vis" Thibodeau b: Abt. 1902 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1940  
..... + Lee J. House b: Abt. 1879, m: 09 Apr 1929 in Maine, USA, d: 1945 in Maine, USA, m: 1915 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Joseph House b: Abt. 1921  
..... 9 Clymena or Clymene House b: Abt. 1924, d: Feb 1982 in Franklin, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA  
..... + Richard Judkins m: 25 Mar 1939 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Arlene Judkins b: Abt. 1939 in Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

..... 9 Margaret House b: Abt. 1929, d: Abt. 1993 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Harold Chase m: 1946 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Benjamin "Bennie" House b: Abt. 1936  
..... 9 Alice House b: Abt. 1938  
..... + Clifton E. Kneeland m: 20 Nov 1954 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Bessie House b: Abt. 1939  
..... + Donald Chase m: 1958 in Maine, USA  
..... 8 Mearl G. "Merle" Thibodeau b: 28 Jun 1903 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA  
..... + James Henry Severance m: 24 Dec 1920 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 9 Earl Severance b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 1964 in Maine, USA  
..... + Beverly Arlene Bickford m: 29 Jan 1946 in Maine, USA  
..... + Robert Thomas Hanscom b: Abt. 1899 in Maine, USA, m: 02 Nov 1928 in Maine, USA, d: 16 Feb 1972 in Maine, USA  
..... 8 Hazel A. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1908 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Richard V. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1910 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Amy V. Thibodeau b: Bet. 1870–1871 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Thomas O. Hill b: Abt. 1858, m: 30 Sep 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 1940  
..... 8 Marion C. Hill b: Abt. 1904  
..... 7 Eliza B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1872, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Joseph Oakes b: Abt. 1832, d: 1921  
..... + Helen Bois d: Deceased  
..... 7 Joseph Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Sarah Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Charles Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Helene Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Leocadie Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Benjamin Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Henry Oakes d: Deceased  
..... + Ozithie Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 James Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Celena Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Mary Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Melissa Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Alice Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 William Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Delina Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 6 Olive Oakes b: Abt. 1835, d: 1921  
..... + Jean Baptiste Landry b: Abt. 1834 in Quebec, Canada, m: 10 Jul 1850, d: 1914  
..... 7 Theophile Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Jean Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 William Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Remi Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Olivine Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Onesime Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Marie Rose Landry d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

..... 6 Helene "Nellie" Oakes b: Abt. 1837 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 19 Jul 1901  
..... + Fulgence Jean "John" Thibodeau b: 10 Feb 1830 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 04 Feb 1850 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 06 Mar 1903  
..... 7 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Placide Thibodeau b: Abt. 1856 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Christine Thibodeau b: 1858, d: Deceased  
..... + Baptiste Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 7 Paul Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Euphraise Freyerie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1877 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 13 Jun 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Elisabeth 'Betsy' Thibodeau b: 1862, d: 1952  
..... + Regis Ricahrd Ouellette d: Deceased  
..... 8 Elise Ouellette b: 1893, d: 1968  
..... + Angus Plourde b: 1893, d: 1966  
..... 9 Louis Joseph Plourde b: 07 May 1920, d: 16 Aug 1986 in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Venelia Michaud m: 12 Dec 1946  
..... 10 Dwayne E. Plourde  
..... 11 Christopher Plourde  
..... + Thomas Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 7 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1863 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Aft. 1930 in Maine, USA  
..... + Jeanette 'Jennie' McKenzie b: Abt. 1874 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 20 Nov 1901 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1960 in Maine, USA  
..... 7 Jacques Thibodeau b: 1864, d: Deceased  
..... 7 George Thibodeau b: Abt. 1866, d: Deceased  
..... 7 David Thibodeau b: Abt. 1867 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Daniel Thibodeau b: Abt. 1869, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Clarisse Thibodeau b: 1874, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Fulgence Thibodeau b: Abt. 1875, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Helene Thibodeau b: 1879, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Xavier Thibodeau b: 1880, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Felix Thibodeau b: 1882, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Charles Thibodeau b: 1885, d: Deceased  
..... + Ida Michaud m: 16 Feb 1904 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Marie Louise Oakes b: 23 Jan 1837, d: 1927  
..... + Bruno Landry m: 24 Oct 1852 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Paul Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Louise Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Bruno Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Simon Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Docithe Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Elizabeth Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Flavie Landry d: Deceased  
..... 6 Elizabeth Oakes b: Aug 1841, d: Aft. 1891

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

..... + Felix Telin Sirois b: Abt. 1839 in Quebec, Canada, m: 18 Nov 1861 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Nov 1891  
..... 7 Georges Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 7 Felix Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 7 Basilisse Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 7 Elizabeth Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 6 Abigail Barbe Oakes b: 05 Oct 1842 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1927 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Francois "Frank" Xavier Sirois b: Abt. 1841 in Quebec, Canada, m: 17 Feb 1862 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1909  
..... 7 Georgiana Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 7 Alice Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 7 Catherine Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 7 Edwin Edmond Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 7 Francois "Frank" Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 7 William Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 7 Celina Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 7 Ella M. Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 5 Daniel Oakes b: 1797 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, d: 1871 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine, USA  
..... + Elizabeth J. "Betsey" Philbrook b: 1800 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine, USA, m: 27 Dec 1818 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Nov 1862 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 5 William Ward Oakes b: 09 Oct 1799 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, d: 29 Mar 1879 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA  
..... + Eliza Stearns b: 12 Mar 1802 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine, USA, m: 20 Apr 1833 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 01 Sep 1877  
..... 5 Betsey Oakes b: Bet. 1802–1805 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Paul Tibbetts b: Abt. 1802, m: 17 May 1818 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Deceased in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 4 Daniel Oakes b: Abt. 1760, d: 1845 in Maine, USA  
..... + Morning Blinn Flagg m: 09 Sep 1783 in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Samuel Oakes b: Abt. 1784, d: 04 Aug 1845 in Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland, USA  
..... + Mary Burrell d: Deceased  
..... 6 Charlotte Oakes d: Deceased  
..... + Abigail Rand b: 14 Nov 1736, m: 26 Apr 1762 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1813 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA  
..... 4 Levi Oakes b: 23 Oct 1763, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Lois Oakes b: 23 Oct 1763 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Millie Oakes b: 11 Sep 1768 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, d: 1845  
..... + Sherebiah Lambert m: 1787 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, d: 1883  
..... 4 Solomon Oakes b: 09 May 1769, d: 24 Jan 1852 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA  
..... + Susanna Clark m: 1786 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Sybil Oakes b: 19 Nov 1769, d: 1830 in Skowhegan, Somerset, Maine, USA  
..... 4 Abel Oakes b: 10 Apr 1771 in Harvard, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, d: 21 Dec 1856 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA  
..... + Betsy Hamlin b: 22 May 1770 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA, m: 23 Nov 1792 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, d: 19 Apr 1850 in Wellington, Piscataquis, Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for John Oakes

---

..... 4 William "Elder" Oakes b: 04 Jun 1774, d: 27 Dec 1851 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA  
..... + Susan Orr d: Deceased  
..... + Martha Morgridge d: Deceased  
..... 4 Lucy Oakes b: Dec 1776, d: 27 Dec 1852  
..... 3 George Oakes b: 15 Feb 1720, d: Deceased

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Leslie Gale Poole	Address:	9 Melrose Circle North
Phone:			Rockland, ME 04841
Email:	crows@midcoast.com		United States of America

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

- ..... 1 Pierre "l'Arche" Haché b: Abt. 1620 in Montidier, Beauvais, France, d: 15 Oct 1668 in Miscou, l'Acadie
  - ..... + Adrienne Langlois b: Abt. 1620 in France, m: Abt. 1638 in Isle Royale, l'Acadie, d: Abt. 1664 in Trois Rivières, Quebec, Nouvelle France
- ..... 2 Madeleine "l'Arche" Hache b: Abt. 1652 in St. Pierre, Île Royale, l'Acadie, d: Deceased in l'Acadie
  - ..... + Edouard "Elie" Voisen m: 15 Oct 1668 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada, d: Abt. 1678
  - ..... + Jean Beraud b: Abt. 1650, m: 30 May 1694 in Quebec, Nouvelle France, d: Bef. 1698
  - ..... + Saloman Leguillot m: 18 Nov 1698 in Montreal, Nouvelle France, d: Deceased
- ..... 2 Michel Haché-Gallant b: Bet. 1660–1662 in St. Pierre, l'ile Royale, l'Acadie, d: 10 Apr 1737 in Port Lajoie, l'ile Saint-Jean, Acadia
  - ..... + Anne-Marie Cormier b: Abt. 1674 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, m: 1690 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Bet. 10 Jan 1738–1739 in Port Lajoie, l'ile Saint-Jean, Canada
- ..... 3 Michel Haché b: Abt. 1691 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: 11 Sep 1765 in St. Croix de Bordeaux, France
- ..... 3 Joseph Jacques Haché b: Abt. 1693 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Bet. 1743–1777 in Port Lajoie, l'ile Saint-Jean, Canada
- ..... 3 Marie Haché b: Abt. 1694 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: 16 Sep 1749 in l'ile Saint John
  - ..... + René Rassicot d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Jean Baptiste Haché b: Abt. 1696 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Abt. 1752 in Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada
- ..... 3 Charles Haché b: Bet. 1698–1706 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Abt. 1749 in Nipisiquit, New Brunswick Canada
  - ..... + Geneviève Lavergne b: 01 Mar 1708 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 24 Feb 1727 in Port Royal, l'Acadie, d: Deceased in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 4 Jacques-René Haché b: 22 Nov 1727 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: 03 May 1759 in Chateauneuf, France
- ..... 4 Louise-Geneviève Haché b: 14 May 1730 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: 15 Apr 1757 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada
  - ..... + Nicholas Richard m: Abt. 1750 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Charles-Hyacinthe Haché b: 30 Oct 1733 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Anne Haché b: 27 Oct 1735 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: Abt. 1813
- ..... 4 Anne Henriette-Geneviève Haché b: 09 May 1741 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: 1788
- ..... 4 Joseph Haché b: 24 Oct 1744 in Port Lajoie, l'ile Saint-Jean, Canada, d: Abt. 23 Nov 1822 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada
  - ..... + Marie Madeleine/Magdeline Doucet b: Abt. 1748 in Beaubassin, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 22 Jun 1772 in Caraquet, l'Acadie, d: Bet. 1816–1818 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 5 Angelique Haché b: Abt. 1765 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Michel Haché b: Abt. 1766 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Gertrude Haché b: Abt. 1768 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Gabriel Haché b: Abt. 1770 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Sylvain Haché b: Abt. 1772 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Rosalie Haché b: Abt. 1774 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Marie Haché b: Abt. 1776 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Marie Modeste "Ashé" Haché b: 19 May 1778 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Bet. 1861–1871

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

- ..... + Jean "John" Lavigne b: Bet. 1776–1778 in Nipisiquit, New Brunswick Canada, m: 1798 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Bet. 1861–1871
- ..... 6 Marie Henriette Lavigne b: 05 May 1799 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1887 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... + Electrius Alexis Oakes b: Bet. 1786–1791 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, m: 17 Aug 1818 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Sep 1870 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 7 Oliver Oakes b: 02 Oct 1819 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Alexis Electrius Oakes b: 03 Dec 1821 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 11 Feb 1906 in Maine, USA
- ..... + Angeline Desange Correau Caron b: Abt. 1829 in Quebec, Canada, m: Bet. 1844–1845, d: 1908 in St. Agatha, Aroostook, Maine, USA
- ..... 8 Alexis Electus Oakes b: Bet. 1844–1847, d: 1933 in Knox, Maine, USA
- ..... + Henriette "Hattie" Bouchard m: 08 Oct 1866 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Electus Oakes b: Abt. 1867, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Marguerite Oakes b: 16 Mar 1869 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1947
- ..... + Herbert A. Nichols b: 1859 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA, m: 07 Apr 1901 in Topsham, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA, d: 1946 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, USA
- ..... 10 Frankie Eugene Nichols b: 21 Mar 1906 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA, d: 14 Sep 2002 in Lowell, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
- ..... + Ethel M. LeMonde b: 1915 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA, m: 01 Oct 1934 in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, d: 1983 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
- ..... + Louise Luxton
- ..... 9 William Oakes d: Deceased
- ..... + Lucy Jones m: 06 Aug 1917 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Oliver Oakes b: Abt. 1861, d: 1899 in Sheridan, Aroostook, Maine, USA
- ..... 7 Marguerite Oakes b: 03 Oct 1823 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Aft. 1871
- ..... + Francois Gendreau m: 06 May 1843 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Helene Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Joseph Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Marie Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Alexander Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Jean "John" Oakes b: 03 Jul 1825 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Henriette "Harriet" Oakes b: Abt. 1827, d: Deceased
- ..... + Germain Jeremiah Pelletier b: Abt. 1825, m: 13 Oct 1845 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Jean Pelletier d: Deceased
- ..... 8 William Pelletier d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Henriette Pelletier d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

..... 8 Frederic Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 8 Germain Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 8 Joseph Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 8 Marie Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 7 Guillaume William Oakes b: 02 Jul 1831, d: 05 Jun 1924  
..... + Lucy Landry b: 06 Apr 1831, m: 10 Jun 1850, d: 24 Jul 1899  
..... 8 Theophile Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 Pierre Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 Christie Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 William Oakes b: Abt. 1851, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Alexander Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 Abigail Barbara Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 Johnny Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 Electus Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 Joseph Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 Louise Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Sarah Christine Oakes b: 17 Aug 1831 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 17 Nov 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Fabian B. Thibodeau b: 23 Mar 1823 in Green River, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 13 Oct 1845 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 26 Sep 1903 in Maine, USA  
..... 8 David F. Thibodeau b: 09 Oct 1845 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 08 May 1908 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA  
..... + Sophie Dubé b: Apr 1857, m: Abt. 1877, d: Aft. 1917  
..... 9 Fabian Thibodeau b: Oct 1879, d: 1941  
..... 9 Richard Thibodeau b: Jul 1881, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Alice Thibodeau b: Sep 1882, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Joseph Thibodeau b: Mar 1884, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Sarah Thibodeau b: Jun 1886, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Lizzie Thibodeau b: Mar 1890, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Lester Adelbert Thibodeau b: 27 Apr 1895 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 08 Mar 1973 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA  
..... + Rose E. Thornton b: 13 Nov 1899, m: 24 Sep 1932 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 14 Apr 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 10 Mary Thibodeau b: 17 Sep 1935 in Canada, d: 19 Nov 1989 in Maine, USA  
..... + Raynold Newell Gendreau b: Dec 1934 in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 16 Aug 1955, d: 07 Feb 1992 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA  
..... 8 Joseph Thibodeau b: May 1848, d: Deceased  
..... + Maggie May Unknown b: May 1859, m: Abt. 1888, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Frank Thibodeau b: Feb 1889, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Mary Thibodeau b: Sep 1891, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Thurston Thibodeau b: Oct 1893, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Lottie Thibodeau b: Oct 1894, d: Deceased  
..... 9 William Thibodeau b: Jul 1897, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1925  
..... + John A. Danforth b: 1852, m: Abt. 1875, d: 1929  
..... 9 Charles Orland Danforth b: Abt. 1876

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

- ..... 9 Alton Danforth b: Abt. 1879
- ..... 9 Walter Danforth b: Abt. 1887
- ..... 8 Ellen Olive Thibodeau b: Bet. 1853–1854 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Frederic Thibodeau b: Sep 1856, d: 1934 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA
  - + Harriet R. Knox b: Dec 1850, m: 30 Nov 1890 in Codyville, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 26 Dec 1923 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, m: Bef. 1874
- ..... 9 Ethel Bly Thibodeau b: May 1892, d: Oct 1983 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA
  - + Harry Tilden Drew b: 04 Jul 1878 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, m: 19 Nov 1912 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: Dec 1969 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA
- ..... 9 Tarlton Ackley Thibodeau b: 02 Jan 1895 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Jun 1965 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA
  - + Chloe Gertrude Smith b: 02 Dec 1897 in Vermont, USA, m: 10 Jul 1919 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA, d: 29 Apr 1951 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA
- ..... 8 Fabien Gordon Thibodeau b: 03 Mar 1858 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1946
  - + Ida Mae Thornton b: Nov 1865 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, m: 1890, d: 25 May 1962 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Myrtle Averta Thibodeau b: May 1891 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1968 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA
  - + Paul Springer Staples b: 09 Jan 1891 in Wytopitlock, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 25 Nov 1909 in Danforth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 22 Oct 1963 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Charles Phillip Staples b: 14 Dec 1910 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 18 Jul 1974
  - + Catherine Lewis m: 20 May 1935 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Infant Staples b: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Maurice/ Morris Carroll Staples b: 22 May 1914 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Jul 1974 in Maine, USA
  - + Thelma A. McLeod b: Abt. 1911 in Maine, USA, m: 09 Oct 1936 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 18 Jul 1974
- ..... 11 Ronald H. Staples b: Abt. 1932
- ..... 10 Lois/Louisa A. Staples b: 16 Sep 1916 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 Jun 1918 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Blaine B. Staples b: 28 Nov 1921 in Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1976 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA
  - + Jenney S. Dobson m: 15 Oct 1951 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Dec 1945
- ..... 9 Paul A. Thibodeau b: 24 Jul 1894 in Maine, USA, d: 03 Dec 1989
  - + Elsie F. Forster b: Abt. 1898, m: 10 Feb 1927 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1984 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Joan Thibodeau b: Abt. 1930
- ..... 9 Ralph Albert Thibodeau b: 13 Nov 1896 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 22 Jul 1991
  - + Pauline G. Blanchard b: Abt. 1900, m: 31 Jul 1920 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

- ..... 10 Avis E. Thibodeau b: 10 Jun 1922 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: 01 Dec 2004 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA
  - + Murray C. Danforth m: 19 Jul 1941 in Maine, USA, d: 1987
- ..... 11 Infant Danforth d: 1942
- ..... 10 Garth Lowell Thibodeau b: 04 Apr 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 18 Apr 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
  - + Geneva Mae Webster b: 09 May 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 28 Sep 1946 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Apr 2006 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
- ..... 11 Mary Jane Thibodeau
  - + Bruce Janca
- ..... 12 Phillip Janca
- ..... 11 Faith Thibodeau
  - + Tim Robinson
- ..... 12 William Robinson
- ..... 12 Matthew Robinson
- ..... 12 Joseph Robinson
- ..... 10 Blake A. Thibodeau b: 15 Jan 1928, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012
  - + Dolores J. Moore m: 23 Jan 1950 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Helen "Meme" M. Thibodeau b: 09 Mar 1932 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Apr 2012
  - + Wilfred "Bill" J. Taylor m: 29 Dec 1949 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012
- ..... 11 Mark Taylor b: Abt. 1956, d: 1960
- ..... 11 Lois Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012
  - + Dave Commeau
- ..... 11 Katherine Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012
  - + Mike Campbell
- ..... 12 Jennifer Campbell
- ..... 12 Michael Campbell
- ..... 11 Wilfred Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012
  - + Tina Unknown
- ..... 11 Daniel Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012
  - + Bonnie Unknown
- ..... 11 Suzanne Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012
  - + Bonnie King m:
- ..... 10 Charlotte J. Thibodeau b: Aft. 1930, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012
  - + Charles "Chuck" W. Eberbach m: 16 Jan 1954 in Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Von Harold Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1904 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 22 Jul 1991 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA
  - + Marion E. Lindsay b: 1908, m: 09 Jul 1927 in Maine, USA, d: 1949
- ..... 10 Frances J. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1931
  - + Merle Reed
- ..... 10 Eula/Ula M. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1934
  - + Karl Morrison
- ..... + Gladis Reade m: 24 Sep 1950 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Jul 1926 in Maine, USA
- ..... 8 Louis N Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 18 Oct 1942 in Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

- ..... + Pert A Gardner b: Jul 1868 in Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1893 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Aug 1963 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Bessie May Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: May 1975
  - ..... + George Stillman Achorn b: 17 Jun 1895 in Washington, Knox, Maine, USA, m: 01 May 1919 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, Maine, USA, d: Jun 1976 in Maine, USA
  - ..... 10 Phyllis Mae Achorn b: 18 Mar 1920 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: 15 Oct 1999
    - ..... + Ivan G. Mallett b: 08 Jul 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 04 Mar 1939, d: 16 Aug 2011 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Jul 2000
    - ..... 11 Joan M. Mallett
      - ..... + Richard C. Leen m: 01 Sep 1961
    - ..... 11 Mary Jean Mallett
      - ..... + Gary Dennis Bies m: 21 Nov 1987 in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA
      - ..... 12 Brian Bies
  - ..... 9 Louis Myron Thibodeau b: 13 Aug 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA
    - ..... + Alice Dorothy Knights b: 01 Nov 1904 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 01 Nov 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 22 May 1960 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA
    - ..... 10 Erma Dorothy Thibodeau b: 16 Jul 1925 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 26 Jan 2014 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA
      - ..... + Walter Ernest Goding b: 18 Mar 1928, m: 08 May 1944 in Maine, USA, d: 24 Mar 2004 in Zephyrhills, Pasco, Florida, USA
      - ..... 11 Jeffrey Goding
        - ..... + Susan Brown m: 26 Feb 1972 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA
        - ..... 12 Joshua Goding
        - ..... 12 Gretchen Goding
          - ..... + Patrick Cramb
        - ..... 13 Indigo Cramb
        - ..... 13 Mercury Cramb
        - ..... 12 Nicholas Goding
        - ..... 11 Susan Goding
        - ..... 11 Bruce Goding
          - ..... + Sharon Louise Allen
        - ..... 12 Bethany Alice Goding
        - ..... 12 Matthew Goding b: 20 Jul 1978, d: 20 Jul 1978
        - ..... 12 Sarah Catherine Goding
          - ..... + Michael Bezanson
        - ..... 11 Dale Myron Goding
          - ..... + Ursula Ann Smart m: 09 Sep 1995 in Maine, USA
        - ..... 11 Marie B. Goding
          - ..... + Paul E. LaForge m: 01 Dec 1979 in Maine, USA
        - ..... 12 Erika LaForge
        - ..... 12 Ian LaForge
      - ..... 10 Stuart Myron Thibodeau

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

+ Leslie Gale Poole m: 06 Jun 1959 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: Aug 1965 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Elise Beth Thibodeau  
..... + Wesley Frank Marshall m: 23 Jul 1988 in Camden, Knox, Maine, USA, m: Abt. 1970  
..... 12 Aron Wesley Marshall  
..... 12 Shelby Caroline Marshall  
..... + Benjamin Hazen m: 16 Jul 2011 in Lincolnville, Waldo, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Deborah Ann Thibodeau  
..... + Bruce Merrill Brown m: 25 Aug 1991 in Hope, Knox, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 13 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 13 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... 12 Codey Gayle Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Gary Winston Davis m:  
..... 12 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 13 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 13 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... + Marjorie M. Worcester m: Aug 1964  
..... 11 Elaine Ann Thibodeau  
..... + Stephen W. Farrington m: 05 Oct 1985  
..... + Kevin John Sereyko m: 22 Apr 1994 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Alice Thibodeau  
..... 9 Ernest F. Thibodeau b: 1899, d: 1899  
..... 9 Ned Carr Thibodeau b: 13 May 1900 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 03 Mar 1987 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Blanche A. Bartlett b: 19 Apr 1907 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Dec 1923 in Maine, USA, d: 08 Jan 2004 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 10 Vera B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Hawkins  
..... + Gerald B. Porter b: 1903, m: 15 May 1945 in Maine, USA, d: Sep 1970 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA  
..... 10 Mavis E. Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1925 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Dec 2011 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Lester W. Morgan b: Abt. 1922 in Maine, USA, m: 29 Aug 1947 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Gerry Morgan  
..... 11 Linda Morgan  
..... 11 Lester Morgan  
..... 11 Debbie Morgan  
..... 10 Louis A. Thibodeau b: 02 Oct 1926 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Grace M. Morgan m: 19 Jun 1947

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

- ..... 10 Donna M. Thibodeau b: 12 Feb 1929 in East Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Jul 2005 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Earl H. Morgan b: Abt. 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Mar 1951 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 10 Lloyd G. Thibodeau b: 27 Jun 1931 in Maine, USA, d: 04 Jan 1996 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Marian Elaine Kerr b: 31 Aug 1938 in Maine, USA, m: 01 Oct 1959 in Maine, USA, d: 25 Oct 2010 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... .... 11 Lloyd Thibodeau  
..... .... + Stella J. Friel Sipe m: 25 Feb 1956 in Maine, USA  
..... 10 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Sep 1932 in Maine, USA, d: 28 May 1999 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Shirley A. O'Brikis m: 20 Aug 1956 in Maine, USA  
..... .... 11 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Apr 1957 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 May 2013 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... .... + Brenda Nelson m:  
..... .... + Unknown Unknown  
..... .... 12 Richard E. Thibodeau  
..... .... 11 Carol A. Thibodeau d:  
..... .... + Blaine D. Harvey m: 08 Sep 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... .... 11 Stephen Thibodeau d:  
..... .... 10 Lawrence M. Thibodeau b: 30 Apr 1935 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... .... 10 Kathryn Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... .... + Unknown Gauthier  
..... .... 10 Sharon Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... .... + Unknown Libby  
..... .... 10 David Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 9 Carl M Thibodeau b: 14 Feb 1907 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 01 Oct 1979 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Bessie W Knights b: 23 Apr 1901 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1925 in Maine, USA, d: 07 May 1960 in Maine, USA  
..... .... 10 Beverly W. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1926, d: Bef. 14 Dec 2003  
..... .... + Miles C. Hanneman m: 16 Apr 1948 in Maine, USA  
..... .... 10 Merton G. "Bud" Thibodeau b: 22 Mar 1927 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Dec 2003 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... .... + Pauline L. Corbett b: 06 Jun 1934, m: 01 Dec 1952 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... .... 11 Karla Thibodeau b: 11 Dec 1953 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Jun 2011 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA  
..... .... + Craig Chamberlain d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... .... 11 Marla Thibodeau b: 1955, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... .... 11 Shari A. Thibodeau b: 07 Sep 1957 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 06 Jun 1988 in East Millinocket, Penobscot, ME, USA  
..... .... 10 Loretta G. Thibodeau b: 01 Jan 1934, d: Aft. 2014  
..... .... + Richard L. Manzo m: 09 Aug 1952 in Maine, USA  
..... 8 Electus/Leeotus Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1861, d: 04 Nov 1938

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

- ..... + Leona F. "Leonie" Unknown b: 19 Sep 1863, m: Abt. 1889, d: 19 Apr 1945
- ..... 8 Linus or Linnus E. Thibodeau b: Nov 1865 in Maine, USA, d: 12 Sep 1945 in Maine, USA
  - ..... + Myra E. Murdock b: Jan 1883 in Maine, USA, m: 21 Mar 1901 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
  - ..... 9 Viola E. "Vis" Thibodeau b: Abt. 1902 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1940
  - ..... + Lee J. House b: Abt. 1879, m: 09 Apr 1929 in Maine, USA, d: 1945 in Maine, USA, m: 1915 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Joseph House b: Abt. 1921
- ..... 10 Clymena or Clymene House b: Abt. 1924, d: Feb 1982 in Franklin, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA
  - ..... + Richard Judkins m: 25 Mar 1939 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 11 Arlene Judkins b: Abt. 1939 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Margaret House b: Abt. 1929, d: Abt. 1993 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA
  - ..... + Harold Chase m: 1946 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Benjamin "Bennie" House b: Abt. 1936
- ..... 10 Alice House b: Abt. 1938
  - ..... + Clifton E. Kneeland m: 20 Nov 1954 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Bessie House b: Abt. 1939
  - ..... + Donald Chase m: 1958 in Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Mearl G. "Merle" Thibodeau b: 28 Jun 1903 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA
  - ..... + James Henry Severance m: 24 Dec 1920 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Earl Severance b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 1964 in Maine, USA
  - ..... + Beverly Arlene Bickford m: 29 Jan 1946 in Maine, USA
- ..... + Robert Thomas Hanscom b: Abt. 1899 in Maine, USA, m: 02 Nov 1928 in Maine, USA, d: 16 Feb 1972 in Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Hazel A. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1908 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Richard V. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1910 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Amy V. Thibodeau b: Bet. 1870–1871 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
  - ..... + Thomas O. Hill b: Abt. 1858, m: 30 Sep 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 1940
- ..... 9 Marion C. Hill b: Abt. 1904
- ..... 8 Eliza B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1872, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Joseph Oakes b: Abt. 1832, d: 1921
  - ..... + Helen Bois d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 Joseph Oakes d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 Sarah Oakes d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 Charles Oakes d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 Helene Oakes d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 Leocadie Oakes d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 Benjamin Oakes d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 Henry Oakes d: Deceased
  - ..... + Ozithie Landry d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 James Oakes d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 Celena Oakes d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 Mary Oakes d: Deceased
  - ..... 8 Melissa Oakes d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

..... 8 Alice Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 William Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 Delina Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 7 Olive Oakes b: Abt. 1835, d: 1921  
..... + Jean Baptiste Landry b: Abt. 1834 in Quebec, Canada, m: 10 Jul 1850, d:  
..... 1914  
..... 8 Theophile Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Jean Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 William Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Remi Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Olivine Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Onesime Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Marie Rose Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Helene "Nellie" Oakes b: Abt. 1837 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 19 Jul  
..... 1901  
..... + Fulgence Jean "John" Thibodeau b: 10 Feb 1830 in St. Basile,  
..... Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 04 Feb 1850 in Frenchville,  
..... Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 06 Mar 1903  
..... 8 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Placide Thibodeau b: Abt. 1856 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine,  
..... USA, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Christine Thibodeau b: 1858, d: Deceased  
..... + Baptiste Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 8 Paul Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d:  
..... Deceased  
..... + Euphraise Freyerie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1877 in St. Francis, Aroostook,  
..... Maine, USA, m: 13 Jun 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d:  
..... Deceased  
..... 8 Elisabeth 'Betsy' Thibodeau b: 1862, d: 1952  
..... + Regis Ricahrd Ouellette d: Deceased  
..... 9 Elise Ouellette b: 1893, d: 1968  
..... + Angus Plourde b: 1893, d: 1966  
..... 10 Louis Joseph Plourde b: 07 May 1920, d: 16 Aug 1986 in  
..... Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Venelia Michaud m: 12 Dec 1946  
..... 11 Dwayne E. Plourde  
..... 12 Christopher Plourde  
..... + Thomas Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 8 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1863 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d:  
..... Aft. 1930 in Maine, USA  
..... + Jeanette 'Jennie' McKenzie b: Abt. 1874 in St. Francis, Aroostook,  
..... Maine, USA, m: 20 Nov 1901 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d:  
..... 1960 in Maine, USA  
..... 8 Jacques Thibodeau b: 1864, d: Deceased  
..... 8 George Thibodeau b: Abt. 1866, d: Deceased  
..... 8 David Thibodeau b: Abt. 1867 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA,  
..... d: Deceased  
..... 8 Daniel Thibodeau b: Abt. 1869, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Clarisse Thibodeau b: 1874, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Fulgence Thibodeau b: Abt. 1875, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Helene Thibodeau b: 1879, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Xavier Thibodeau b: 1880, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

..... 8 Felix Thibodeau b: 1882, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Charles Thibodeau b: 1885, d: Deceased  
..... + Ida Michaud m: 16 Feb 1904 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 7 Marie Louise Oakes b: 23 Jan 1837, d: 1927  
..... + Bruno Landry m: 24 Oct 1852 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d:  
..... Deceased  
..... 8 Paul Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Louise Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Bruno Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Simon Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Docithe Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Elizabeth Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Flavie Landry d: Deceased  
..... 7 Elizabeth Oakes b: Aug 1841, d: Aft. 1891  
..... + Felix Telin Sirois b: Abt. 1839 in Quebec, Canada, m: 18 Nov 1861 in  
..... Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Nov 1891  
..... 8 Georges Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 8 Felix Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 8 Basilisse Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 8 Elizabeth Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 7 Abigail Barbe Oakes b: 05 Oct 1842 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine,  
..... USA, d: 1927 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Francois "Frank" Xavier Sirois b: Abt. 1841 in Quebec, Canada, m: 17  
..... Feb 1862 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1909  
..... 8 Georgiana Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 8 Alice Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 8 Catherine Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 8 Edwin Edmond Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 8 Francois "Frank" Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 8 William Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 8 Celina Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 8 Ella M. Sirois d: Deceased  
..... 6 Edward Lavigne b: Abt. 1810 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick,  
..... Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Lucy Unknown d: Deceased  
..... 5 Joseph Haché b: Abt. 1780 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Simon Haché b: Abt. 1782 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Geneviéve Haché b: Abt. 1785 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Madeleine Haché b: Abt. 1786 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Antoine Haché b: Abt. 1788 in l'Acadie, d: 1859  
..... 5 Francoise Haché b: Abt. 1792 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... + Jean Baptiste Godin b: Abt. 1790 in Nipisiquit, New Brunswick Canada, m: 21  
..... May 1810 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Bef. 1838  
..... + Charles Gallant b: 1808 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, m: 1838 in Petit  
..... Rocher, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Petit Rocher, Gloucester, New  
..... Brunswick, Canada  
..... 4 Jean-Baptiste Haché b: 26 Jul 1750 in Port Lajoie, l'ile Saint-Jean, Canada, d: Abt.  
..... 1812 in l'ile Saint John  
..... 3 Pierre Haché b: Abt. 1701 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marguerite Haché  
..... 3 Anne Haché b: Abt. 1703 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... + Joseph Prétieux m: Jan 1719 in Chignecto, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased

---

## Outline Descendant Report for Pierre "l'Arche" Haché

---

- ..... 3 Marguerite Haché b: Abt. 1705 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased
  - + Pierre Jacquemin d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Francois Haché b: Abt. 1707 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Marie-Madeleine Haché b: Abt. 1710 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased
  - + Pierre Duval d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Jacques Haché b: Abt. 1712 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Louise Haché b: Abt. 1716 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased in France
  - + Louis Belliveau d: Deceased

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Leslie Gale Poole	Address:	9 Melrose Circle North Rockland, ME 04841 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	crows@midcoast.com		

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

- ..... 1 Jean Terriaux b: Abt. 1601 in France, d: 1686 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada
  - .... + Perrine Breau-Ruau b: Abt. 1611 in France, m: 1635, d: Bef. 1679 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada
- ..... 2 Jeanne Theriot or Terriaux b: Bet. 1643–1644 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 07 Dec 1726 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada
  - .... + Pierre Thibodeau b: Abt. 1624 in Poitou, France, m: Abt. 1660 in Acadia, d: 26 Dec 1704 in Pré Ronde, Nova Scotia, Canada
- ..... 3 Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1661, d: Bef. 1711 in Grand Pre, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada
  - .... + Antoine Landry b: 1660, m: Abt. 1681 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Antoine Landry b: Abt. 1683, d: Abt. 1755 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
  - .... + Marie Blanche LeBlanc b: Abt. 1688 in Minas Basin, Acadia, m: 1705 in Acadia, d: Abt. 1755 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA
- ..... 4 Anne Landry b: Abt. 1688, d: Deceased in Quebec, Canada
- ..... 4 Pierre Landry b: Abt. 1690, d: Deceased in Pennsylvania, USA
- ..... 4 Francois Landry b: Abt. 1692, d: Deceased in Quebec, Canada
  - .... + Marie Joseph Doucet d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Francoise Landry b: Abt. 1693, d: Deceased in Quebec, Canada
- ..... 4 Germain Landry b: Abt. 1695, d: Deceased in Quebec, Canada
- ..... 4 Jean Landry b: Abt. 1698 in Acadia, d: Deceased in Quebec, Canada
  - .... + Madeleine Melanson b: Abt. 1700 in Acadia, m: 1720, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 John Baptiste Landry b: Abt. 1698, d: Deceased in France
- ..... 4 Joseph Landry b: Abt. 1701, d: Deceased in Louisiana, USA
- ..... 3 Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1663, d: Deceased
  - .... + Pierre LeJeune b: 1656, m: Abt. 1682, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Joseph LeJeune d: Dec 1758
  - .... + Cecile Unknown d: Dec 1758
- ..... 4 Germain LeJeune d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Jean LeJeune d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1665 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Bef. 1703 in Nova Scotia, Canada
  - .... + Charles Robichaud b: 1667, m: Abt. 1686, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Augustine Robichaud b: Abt. 1690, d: Mar 1759 in St. Malo, France
- ..... 4 Francis Robichaud b: Abt. 1698, d: May 1759 in France
- ..... 3 Anne Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1667, d: Abt. 1699
  - .... + Claude Boudrot b: 1663, m: Abt. 1685, d: 1740
- ..... 4 Joseph Boudrot
  - .... + Francoise Comeau m: 27 Jul 1712 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Catherine Thibodeau b: Abt. 1668, d: Abt. 1724
  - .... + Claude Landry b: 1663, m: Abt. 1684 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 1747 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada
- ..... 4 Marie Landry d: 01 Jun 1743 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada
  - .... + Jacques Bellemere Celestin m: 13 Feb 1719 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Clair Landry d: Deceased
  - .... + Claude Comeau m: 11 Nov 1721 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Marie Madeleine Landry d: Deceased
  - .... + Jean Daigre m: 06 Nov 1721 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Marguerite Landry d: 20 Jun 1743 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada
  - .... + Claude Gautrot m: 16 Aug 1713 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Pierre Gautrot b: 1734, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

..... 3 Marie Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1670, d: Abt. 1700  
..... + Charles D'Amours b: 1662, m: 1697, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Rene D'Amours b: 1700, d: 14 Sep 1759 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada  
..... 4 Louis D'Amours  
..... 3 Pierre Thibodeau b: Abt. 1670, d: 23 Nov 1723 in Isle St. Jean, Acadia  
..... + Anne Bourg b: 1668, m: 1690, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Phillippe Thibodeau b: Bet. 1693–1696 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Elisabeth Isabelle Vincent m: 1715 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Emilienne Thibodeau d: Deceased  
..... + Pierre Doiron m: 23 Sep 1732 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Alexandre Thibodeau b: 1694 in Acadia, d: 19 Jan 1752 in Isle St. Jean, Acadia  
..... + Francoise Benoit m: 1716 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Anne Thibodeau b: 1729, d: 10 Sep 1756  
..... + Jean Doiron m: 20 Jan 1752, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Joseph Thibodeau b: Abt. 1700 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Josephe Bourgeois m: 1722 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Antoine Thibodeau b: Abt. 1700 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Suzanne Comeau b: Abt. 1705, m: 28 May 1725 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: 1702 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Marguerite Boudrot b: Abt. 1708 in Acadia, m: Bet. 1723–1725 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Henriette Thibodeau b: 1727 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Sep 1754 in Pisiquid, Acadia  
..... + Allain Herbert b: Mar 1725 in Pisiquid, Acadia, m: Oct 1746 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 4 René Thibodeau b: Abt. 1706 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Anne Boudreau or Boudrot m: 1729 in Pisiquid, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Alexis Thibodeau b: 1715 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + M. Blanchard m: 1750 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Anne Marie Thibodeau d: Deceased  
..... + Jean Baptiste Comeau m: 06 Nov 1713 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Pierre Thibodeau b: Abt. 1696 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Joseph Boudrot b: 1701 in Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 02 Oct 1719 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 1719 in Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... 3 Jeanne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1672, d: 07 Apr 1741 in Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... + Mathieu De Gouttins b: 1663, m: Abt. 1689, d: 1714 in California, USA  
..... 4 Marie Anne Josephe De Gouttins d: Deceased  
..... + Francois Augustin Baily m: 1740, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Jean Thibodeau b: Bet. 1673–1674 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 09 Dec 1746 in Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... + Marguerite Hebert b: 1681 in Port Royal, Acadia, Canada, m: 07 Feb 1703 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Bet. 1723–1726  
..... 4 Marie Magdelaine/Madeleine Thibodeau b: 23 Dec 1703 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Alexandre Richard b: 1695, m: 1723, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Infant Thibodeau b: Abt. 1705, d: 1705 in Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... 4 Jean Baptiste dit Cramatte Thibodeau b: Abt. 1706 in Grand Pré, Acadia, Canada, d: 11 Apr 1795 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada  
..... + Marie LeBlanc b: 23 Jan 1710 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, m: 14 Jan 1727 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bet. 1795–1804 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

- ..... 5 Joseph Thibodeau b: 19 May 1727 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Germain Thibodeau b: Abt. 1728 in Acadia, d: Deceased
- ..... + Francoise Prejean m: 1752 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... + Marie Babineau m: 1765, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Marie Josephe Thibodeau b: 18 Jan 1729 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Jean Baptiste dit Charron Thibodeau b: 28 Feb 1731 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 06 Jan 1823 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Marie Anne Francoise Babin b: 11 Sep 1733 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, m: 1753 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 01 Feb 1821
    - 6 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 1757, d: Deceased
      - + Jean Baptise Cote m: 09 Feb 1778 in Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
    - 6 Marie Luce Thibodeau b: 1758, d: Deceased
      - + Joseph Francois Soucy m: 24 Aug 1778 in Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
    - 7 Jean Baptiste Soucy b: Abt. 1780, d: Abt. 1864
      - + Rose Emile Thibodeau b: 1802, m: 19 Mar 1827 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1886
  - 6 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: 1759 in Acadia, Canada, d: Abt. 13 Feb 1832 in Edmundston, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
    - + Marie Angelique "Anne" Savoie b: 1763 in Quebec, Canada, m: 1780 in Chipoudy, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 13 Jan 1835 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
      - 7 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: Abt. 1784, d: 1847
        - + Marie Angele Cyr b: 1791, m: 26 Jul 1808 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1855
      - 7 Joseph David Thibodeau b: Abt. 1791 in Acadia, Canada, d: Aft. 1850 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA
        - + Celeste Cyr b: Abt. 1791 in Acadia, Canada, m: 23 Nov 1813 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Aft. 1850 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA
      - 8 David Thibodeau b: 1814, d: 1902 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA
        - + Celeste Landry m: 06 Feb 1837 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
      - 8 Cecile Thibodeau b: 1817, d: 1842
        - + Augustin Landry m: 24 Aug 1836 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
      - 8 Antoine Thibodeau b: 1819 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 22 Aug 1917 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA
        - + Emilie Morin b: Abt. 1847 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 16 Jan 1865 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Aft. 1910
      - 9 Flavie Thibodeau b: 07 Sep 1869 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
      - 9 Euphraise Freyerie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1877 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
        - + Paul Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased, m: 13 Jun 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA
      - 8 Fabian B. Thibodeau b: 23 Mar 1823 in Green River, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 26 Sep 1903 in Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

- + Sarah Christine Oakes b: 17 Aug 1831 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 13 Oct 1845 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 17 Nov 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- 9 David F. Thibodeau b: 09 Oct 1845 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 08 May 1908 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA
  - + Sophie Dubé b: Apr 1857, m: Abt. 1877, d: Aft. 1917
  - 10 Fabian Thibodeau b: Oct 1879, d: 1941
  - 10 Richard Thibodeau b: Jul 1881, d: Deceased
  - 10 Alice Thibodeau b: Sep 1882, d: Deceased
  - 10 Joseph Thibodeau b: Mar 1884, d: Deceased
  - 10 Sarah Thibodeau b: Jun 1886, d: Deceased
  - 10 Lizzie Thibodeau b: Mar 1890, d: Deceased
  - 10 Lester Adelbert Thibodeau b: 27 Apr 1895 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 08 Mar 1973 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA
    - + Rose E. Thornton b: 13 Nov 1899, m: 24 Sep 1932 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 14 Apr 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA
  - 11 Mary Thibodeau b: 17 Sep 1935 in Canada, d: 19 Nov 1989 in Maine, USA
    - + Raynold Newell Gendreau b: Dec 1934 in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 16 Aug 1955, d: 07 Feb 1992 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
- 9 Joseph Thibodeau b: May 1848, d: Deceased
  - + Maggie May Unknown b: May 1859, m: Abt. 1888, d: Deceased
  - 10 Frank Thibodeau b: Feb 1889, d: Deceased
  - 10 Mary Thibodeau b: Sep 1891, d: Deceased
  - 10 Thurston Thibodeau b: Oct 1893, d: Deceased
  - 10 Lottie Thibodeau b: Oct 1894, d: Deceased
  - 10 William Thibodeau b: Jul 1897, d: Deceased
- 9 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1925
  - + John A. Danforth b: 1852, m: Abt. 1875, d: 1929
  - 10 Charles Orland Danforth b: Abt. 1876
  - 10 Alton Danforth b: Abt. 1879
  - 10 Walter Danforth b: Abt. 1887
- 9 Ellen Olive Thibodeau b: Bet. 1853–1854 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- 9 Frederic Thibodeau b: Sep 1856, d: 1934 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA
  - + Harriet R. Knox b: Dec 1850, m: 30 Nov 1890 in Codyville, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 26 Dec 1923 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, m: Bef. 1874
- 10 Ethel Bly Thibodeau b: May 1892, d: Oct 1983 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA
  - + Harry Tilden Drew b: 04 Jul 1878 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, m: 19 Nov 1912 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: Dec 1969 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA
- 10 Tarlton Ackley Thibodeau b: 02 Jan 1895 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Jun 1965 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

- + Chloe Gertrude Smith b: 02 Dec 1897 in Vermont, USA, m: 10 Jul 1919 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA, d: 29 Apr 1951 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA
- ..... 9 Fabien Gordon Thibodeau b: 03 Mar 1858 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1946
- + Ida Mae Thornton b: Nov 1865 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, m: 1890, d: 25 May 1962 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Myrtle Averta Thibodeau b: May 1891 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1968 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- + Paul Springer Staples b: 09 Jan 1891 in Wytopitlock, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 25 Nov 1909 in Danforth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 22 Oct 1963 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA
- ..... 11 Charles Phillip Staples b: 14 Dec 1910 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 18 Jul 1974
- + Catherine Lewis m: 20 May 1935 in Maine, USA
- ..... 11 Infant Staples b: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 11 Maurice/ Morris Carroll Staples b: 22 May 1914 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Jul 1974 in Maine, USA
- + Thelma A. McLeod b: Abt. 1911 in Maine, USA, m: 09 Oct 1936 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 18 Jul 1974
- ..... 12 Ronald H. Staples b: Abt. 1932
- ..... 11 Lois/Louisa A. Staples b: 16 Sep 1916 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 Jun 1918 in Maine, USA
- ..... 11 Blaine B. Staples b: 28 Nov 1921 in Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1976 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA
- + Jenney S. Dobson m: 15 Oct 1951 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Dec 1945
- ..... 10 Paul A. Thibodeau b: 24 Jul 1894 in Maine, USA, d: 03 Dec 1989
- + Elsie F. Forster b: Abt. 1898, m: 10 Feb 1927 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1984 in Maine, USA
- ..... 11 Joan Thibodeau b: Abt. 1930
- ..... 10 Ralph Albert Thibodeau b: 13 Nov 1896 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 22 Jul 1991
- + Pauline G. Blanchard b: Abt. 1900, m: 31 Jul 1920 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012
- ..... 11 Avis E. Thibodeau b: 10 Jun 1922 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: 01 Dec 2004 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- + Murray C. Danforth m: 19 Jul 1941 in Maine, USA, d: 1987
- ..... 12 Infant Danforth d: 1942
- ..... 11 Garth Lowell Thibodeau b: 04 Apr 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 18 Apr 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
- + Geneva Mae Webster b: 09 May 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 28 Sep 1946 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Apr 2006 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA
- ..... 12 Mary Jane Thibodeau
- + Bruce Janca

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

..... 13 Phillip Janca  
..... 12 Faith Thibodeau  
..... + Tim Robinson  
..... 13 William Robinson  
..... 13 Matthew Robinson  
..... 13 Joseph Robinson  
..... 11 Blake A. Thibodeau b: 15 Jan 1928, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Dolores J. Moore m: 23 Jan 1950 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Helen "Meme" M. Thibodeau b: 09 Mar 1932 in Carroll,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Wilfred "Bill" J. Taylor m: 29 Dec 1949 in Maine, USA, d:  
Bef. 16 Apr 2012  
..... 12 Mark Taylor b: Abt. 1956, d: 1960  
..... 12 Lois Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Dave Commeau  
..... 12 Katherine Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Mike Campbell  
..... 13 Jennifer Campbell  
..... 13 Michael Campbell  
..... 12 Wilfred Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Tina Unknown  
..... 12 Daniel Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie Unknown  
..... 12 Suzanne Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie King m:  
..... 11 Charlotte J. Thibodeau b: Aft. 1930, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Charles "Chuck" W. Eberbach m: 16 Jan 1954 in Maine,  
USA  
..... 10 Von Harold Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1904 in Carroll, Penobscot,  
Maine, USA, d: 22 Jul 1991 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine,  
USA  
..... + Marion E. Lindsay b: 1908, m: 09 Jul 1927 in Maine, USA, d:  
1949  
..... 11 Frances J. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1931  
..... + Merle Reed  
..... 11 Eula/Ula M. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1934  
..... + Karl Morrison  
..... + Gladis Reade m: 24 Sep 1950 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Jul 1926  
in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Louis N Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in Madawaska, New Brunswick,  
Canada, d: 18 Oct 1942 in Maine, USA  
..... + Pert A Gardner b: Jul 1868 in Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1893 in  
Springfield, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Aug 1963 in Lincoln,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 10 Bessie May Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot,  
Maine, USA, d: May 1975  
..... + George Stillman Achorn b: 17 Jun 1895 in Washington, Knox,  
Maine, USA, m: 01 May 1919 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, Maine,  
USA, d: Jun 1976 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Phyllis Mae Achorn b: 18 Mar 1920 in Augusta,  
Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: 15 Oct 1999

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

..... + Ivan G. Mallett b: 08 Jul 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 04 Mar 1939, d: 16 Aug 2011 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Jul 2000  
..... 12 Joan M. Mallett  
..... + Richard C. Leen m: 01 Sep 1961  
..... 12 Mary Jean Mallett  
..... + Gary Dennis Bies m: 21 Nov 1987 in New Hanover, North Carolina, USA  
..... 13 Brian Bies  
..... 10 Louis Myron Thibodeau b: 13 Aug 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA  
..... + Alice Dorothy Knights b: 01 Nov 1904 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 01 Nov 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 22 May 1960 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Erma Dorothy Thibodeau b: 16 Jul 1925 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 26 Jan 2014 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Walter Ernest Goding b: 18 Mar 1928, m: 08 May 1944 in Maine, USA, d: 24 Mar 2004 in Zephyrhills, Pasco, Florida, USA  
..... 12 Jeffrey Goding  
..... + Susan Brown m: 26 Feb 1972 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 13 Joshua Goding  
..... 13 Gretchen Goding  
..... + Patrick Cramb  
..... 14 Indigo Cramb  
..... 14 Mercury Cramb  
..... 13 Nicholas Goding  
..... 12 Susan Goding  
..... 12 Bruce Goding  
..... + Sharon Louise Allen  
..... 13 Bethany Alice Goding  
..... 13 Matthew Goding b: 20 Jul 1978, d: 20 Jul 1978  
..... 13 Sarah Catherine Goding  
..... + Michael Bezanson  
..... 12 Dale Myron Goding  
..... + Ursula Ann Smart m: 09 Sep 1995 in Maine, USA  
..... 12 Marie B. Goding  
..... + Paul E. LaForge m: 01 Dec 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... 13 Erika LaForge  
..... 13 Ian LaForge  
..... 11 Stuart Myron Thibodeau  
..... + Leslie Gale Poole m: 06 Jun 1959 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: Aug 1965 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Elise Beth Thibodeau  
..... + Wesley Frank Marshall m: 23 Jul 1988 in Camden, Knox, Maine, USA, m: Abt. 1970  
..... 13 Aron Wesley Marshall  
..... 13 Shelby Caroline Marshall

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

..... + Benjamin Hazen m: 16 Jul 2011 in Lincolnville, Waldo, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Deborah Ann Thibodeau  
..... + Bruce Merrill Brown m: 25 Aug 1991 in Hope, Knox, Maine, USA  
..... 13 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 14 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 14 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... 13 Codey Gayle Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Gary Winston Davis m:  
..... 13 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 14 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 14 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... + Marjorie M. Worcester m: Aug 1964  
..... 12 Elaine Ann Thibodeau  
..... + Stephen W. Farrington m: 05 Oct 1985  
..... + Kevin John Sereyko m: 22 Apr 1994 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Alice Thibodeau  
..... 10 Ernest F. Thibodeau b: 1899, d: 1899  
..... 10 Ned Carr Thibodeau b: 13 May 1900 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 03 Mar 1987 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Blanche A. Bartlett b: 19 Apr 1907 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Dec 1923 in Maine, USA, d: 08 Jan 2004 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Vera B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Hawkins  
..... + Gerald B. Porter b: 1903, m: 15 May 1945 in Maine, USA, d: Sep 1970 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA  
..... 11 Mavis E. Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1925 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Dec 2011 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Lester W. Morgan b: Abt. 1922 in Maine, USA, m: 29 Aug 1947 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Gerry Morgan  
..... 12 Linda Morgan  
..... 12 Lester Morgan  
..... 12 Debbie Morgan  
..... 11 Louis A. Thibodeau b: 02 Oct 1926 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Grace M. Morgan m: 19 Jun 1947  
..... 11 Donna M. Thibodeau b: 12 Feb 1929 in East Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Jul 2005 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Earl H. Morgan b: Abt. 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Mar 1951 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 11 Lloyd G. Thibodeau b: 27 Jun 1931 in Maine, USA, d: 04 Jan 1996 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

..... + Marian Elaine Kerr b: 31 Aug 1938 in Maine, USA, m: 01 Oct 1959 in Maine, USA, d: 25 Oct 2010 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Lloyd Thibodeau  
..... + Stella J. Friel Sipe m: 25 Feb 1956 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Sep 1932 in Maine, USA, d: 28 May 1999 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Shirley A. O'Brikis m: 20 Aug 1956 in Maine, USA  
..... 12 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Apr 1957 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 May 2013 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Brenda Nelson m:  
..... + Unknown Unknown  
..... 13 Richard E. Thibodeau  
..... 12 Carol A. Thibodeau d:  
..... + Blaine D. Harvey m: 08 Sep 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... 12 Stephen Thibodeau d:  
..... 11 Lawrence M. Thibodeau b: 30 Apr 1935 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 11 Kathryn Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Gauthier  
..... 11 Sharon Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Libby  
..... 11 David Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 10 Carl M Thibodeau b: 14 Feb 1907 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 01 Oct 1979 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Bessie W Knights b: 23 Apr 1901 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1925 in Maine, USA, d: 07 May 1960 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Beverly W. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1926, d: Bef. 14 Dec 2003  
..... + Miles C. Hanneman m: 16 Apr 1948 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Merton G. "Bud" Thibodeau b: 22 Mar 1927 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Dec 2003 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Pauline L. Corbett b: 06 Jun 1934, m: 01 Dec 1952 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... 12 Karla Thibodeau b: 11 Dec 1953 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Jun 2011 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA  
..... + Craig Chamberlain d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... 12 Marla Thibodeau b: 1955, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... 12 Shari A. Thibodeau b: 07 Sep 1957 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 06 Jun 1988 in East Millinocket, Penobscot, ME, USA  
..... 11 Loretta G. Thibodeau b: 01 Jan 1934, d: Aft. 2014  
..... + Richard L. Manzo m: 09 Aug 1952 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Electus/Leeotus Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1861, d: 04 Nov 1938  
..... + Leona F. "Leonie" Unknown b: 19 Sep 1863, m: Abt. 1889, d: 19 Apr 1945  
..... 9 Linus or Linnus E. Thibodeau b: Nov 1865 in Maine, USA, d: 12 Sep 1945 in Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

..... + Myra E. Murdock b: Jan 1883 in Maine, USA, m: 21 Mar 1901 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Viola E. "Vis" Thibodeau b: Abt. 1902 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1940  
..... + Lee J. House b: Abt. 1879, m: 09 Apr 1929 in Maine, USA, d: 1945 in Maine, USA, m: 1915 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Joseph House b: Abt. 1921  
..... 11 Clymene or Clymene House b: Abt. 1924, d: Feb 1982 in Franklin, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA  
..... + Richard Judkins m: 25 Mar 1939 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 12 Arlene Judkins b: Abt. 1939 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Margaret House b: Abt. 1929, d: Abt. 1993 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Harold Chase m: 1946 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Benjamin "Bennie" House b: Abt. 1936  
..... 11 Alice House b: Abt. 1938  
..... + Clifton E. Kneeland m: 20 Nov 1954 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Bessie House b: Abt. 1939  
..... + Donald Chase m: 1958 in Maine, USA  
..... 10 Mearl G. "Merle" Thibodeau b: 28 Jun 1903 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA  
..... + James Henry Severance m: 24 Dec 1920 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Earl Severance b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 1964 in Maine, USA  
..... + Beverly Arlene Bickford m: 29 Jan 1946 in Maine, USA  
..... + Robert Thomas Hanscom b: Abt. 1899 in Maine, USA, m: 02 Nov 1928 in Maine, USA, d: 16 Feb 1972 in Maine, USA  
..... 10 Hazel A. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1908 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Richard V. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1910 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Amy V. Thibodeau b: Bet. 1870–1871 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Thomas O. Hill b: Abt. 1858, m: 30 Sep 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 1940  
..... 10 Marion C. Hill b: Abt. 1904  
..... 9 Eliza B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1872, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Isaie Thibodeau b: 1824, d: 1824  
..... 8 Elisabeth Thibodeau b: 1825, d: Deceased  
..... + Augustin Picard m: 16 Jan 1844 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... 8 Elie Thibodeau b: 1826, d: 19 Dec 1908 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Seconde Jalbert b: 1829, m: 09 Sep 1850 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 26 Nov 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... 8 Fulgence Jean "John" Thibodeau b: 10 Feb 1830 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 06 Mar 1903  
..... + Helene "Nellie" Oakes b: Abt. 1837 in New Brunswick, Canada, m: 04 Feb 1850 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 19 Jul 1901  
..... 9 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852, d: Deceased

---

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

..... 9 Placide Thibodeau b: Abt. 1856 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Christine Thibodeau b: 1858, d: Deceased  
..... + Baptiste Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 9 Paul Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Euphraise Freyerie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1877 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 13 Jun 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Elisabeth 'Betsy' Thibodeau b: 1862, d: 1952  
..... + Regis Ricahrd Ouellette d: Deceased  
..... 10 Elise Ouellette b: 1893, d: 1968  
..... + Angus Plourde b: 1893, d: 1966  
..... 11 Louis Joseph Plourde b: 07 May 1920, d: 16 Aug 1986 in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Venelia Michaud m: 12 Dec 1946  
..... 12 Dwayne E. Plourde  
..... 13 Christopher Plourde  
..... + Thomas Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 9 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1863 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Aft. 1930 in Maine, USA  
..... + Jeanette 'Jennie' McKenize b: Abt. 1874 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 20 Nov 1901 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1960 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Jacques Thibodeau b: 1864, d: Deceased  
..... 9 George Thibodeau b: Abt. 1866, d: Deceased  
..... 9 David Thibodeau b: Abt. 1867 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Daniel Thibodeau b: Abt. 1869, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Clarisse Thibodeau b: 1874, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Fulgence Thibodeau b: Abt. 1875, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Helene Thibodeau b: 1879, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Xavier Thibodeau b: 1880, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Felix Thibodeau b: 1882, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Charles Thibodeau b: 1885, d: Deceased  
..... + Ida Michaud m: 16 Feb 1904 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Placide Thibodeau b: Abt. 1830 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 20 Jun 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Flavie Theriault b: 1839, m: 03 Nov 1857 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Sophie Thibodeau b: 10 Jul 1834 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 20 May 1915 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Murdock McKenzie b: 1825, d: 1920  
..... 9 Jeanette 'Jennie' McKenzie b: Abt. 1874 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1960 in Maine, USA  
..... + Joseph Thibodeau b: 1863 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 20 Nov 1901 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Aft. 1930 in Maine, USA  
..... 8 Celeste Thibodeau b: 1837, d: Deceased  
..... + Donald McQuarrie m: 25 Oct 1858 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

- ..... 7 Pierre Michael Thibodeau b: 1792, d: Abt. 1877
  - + Marguerite Cyr b: 1797, m: 23 Nov 1813 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Eloi Thibodeau b: 1795, d: Deceased
  - + Marie Theotiste Tardif b: 1790, m: 13 Jan 1818 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased, m: 01 Feb 1808 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 7 Louis Edouard Thibodeau b: 1796, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Charlemagne Thibodeau b: 1798, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Rose Emile Thibodeau b: 1802, d: 1886
  - + Jean Baptiste Soucy b: Abt. 1780, m: 19 Mar 1827 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Abt. 1864
- ..... 7 Joseph Andre Thibodeau b: 1794, d: 1805
- ..... 7 Hilaire Thibodeau b: 1805, d: 1823
- ..... 7 Antoine Thibodeau b: 1807, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Marie Madeleine Thibodeau b: 30 Dec 1763 in Madawaska Settlement, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Bef. 18 Jul 1791
  - + Louis Consigny dit Sansfacon
- ..... 7 Joseph Sansfacon d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1770, d: Deceased
  - + Marie Josephe Cote m: 28 Sep 1795 in L'Isle Verte, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Etienne Thibodeau b: 1772, d: Deceased
  - + Judith Paradis m: 05 Oct 1795 in Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada, d: 1821
- ..... 6 Jean Francois Thibodeau b: 1773, d: 1842
  - + Euphrosine Cyr m: 12 Nov 1805 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Francoise Thibodeau b: Abt. 1775, d: Deceased
  - + Georges Thibodeau b: 1781, m: 1801, d: 03 Oct 1836 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Augustin Cyprien Laine b: Abt. 1813 in Canada, m: 12 Feb 1838 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Olivier Thibodeau b: 04 Oct 1732 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 1801 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Madeleine Poitier b: Abt. 1745, m: 23 Sep 1765 in la Pocatiere, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Georges Thibodeau b: 1781, d: 03 Oct 1836 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Francoise Thibodeau b: Abt. 1775, m: 1801, d: Deceased, m: 12 Feb 1838 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 6 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: Abt. 1786 in Acadia, Canada, d: Nov 1866 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Marie Anne Tardiff b: Abt. 1790, m: 09 Jan 1810 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Abt. 1870 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 6 Paul Gregoire Thibodeau b: Abt. 1768 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Abt. 1852 in New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Madeliene LaVasseur m: Abt. 1794, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Marcel Thibodeau b: Abt. 1817 in Grand Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 09 May 1904 in Grand Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA
  - + Dessamina Daigle b: Abt. 1834, m: 1870, d: 1906
  - + Matilda Cyr b: 1821 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 1840, d: 1869 in Grand Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

- ..... 8 Firmin Joseph Thibodeau b: Bet. 1856–1858 in Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: 1938 in Plaster Rock, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada
  - ..... + Nancy Mazerolle b: Abt. 1862 in New Brunswick, Canada, m: 08 Jun 1881, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Walter Joseph Thibodeau b: 12 Jun 1882 in Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 18 Jun 1976 in Plaster Rock, Gordon Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada
  - ..... + Lillian Estelle McDougal b: 11 Apr 1885 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 13 Aug 1901 in Victoria County, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 24 May 1955 in Victoria County, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 10 Henry Joseph Thibodeau b: 09 Feb 1905 in Grand Falls, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 10 Charles Alfred Thibodeau b: 31 Aug 1906 in Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... + Mary Witherly b: Abt. 1919 in Plaster Rock, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 17 Feb 1936 in Plaster Rock, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 10 George Kenneth Thibodeau b: 10 Jun 1908 in Tilley, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased in Ontario, Canada
  - ..... + Hilda Unknown
- ..... 10 Louis Thibodeau b: 24 Feb 1910 in Plaster Rock, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1988
  - ..... + Melvina Savoie b: Abt. 1908 in Loggieville, Northumberland Cty, NB, Canada, m: 23 Sep 1935 in Plaster Rock, Gordon Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1985
- ..... 11 Nancy Marie Thibodeau b: 25 Nov 1939, d: 02 Dec 1939
- ..... 10 Donald Thibodeau b: Abt. 1911 in Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 10 Roy Thibodeau b: Abt. 1912, d: Deceased
- ..... 10 Lenwood Thibodeau b: Abt. 1916, d: Deceased
- ..... 10 Anne Mary Thibodeau b: 08 Mar 1918 in Plaster Rock, Gordon Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 15 Jun 2003 in Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada
  - ..... + Gerald Burgess d: 2000
- ..... 10 Fred Thibodeau b: Abt. 1920, d: Deceased
- ..... 10 Raymond Thibodeau b: Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... + Dora Unknown
- ..... 10 Gordon Thibodeau b: Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 10 Maurice Thibodeau b: Grand Falls Parish, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... + Simone Unknown
- ..... 9 May Thibodeau b: Abt. 1884 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Francis Thibodeau b: Abt. 1889 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Vina Thibodeau b: Abt. 1899 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Marie Josephe Thibodeau b: 28 Jun 1734 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

- ..... 5 Marguerite Blanche Thibodeau b: 1735 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bet. 27–28 Mar 1810 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Joseph Cyr m: Bet. 1758–1760 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 6 Marie Anne Cyr d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Marie Theotiste Cyr d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Joseph David Cyr d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Firmin Cyr d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Anne Thibodeau b: 28 May 1736 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Judith Thibodeau b: Abt. 1745 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased
  - + Paul Poitier b: Abt. 1742 in Quebec, Canada, m: 23 Sep 1765 in la Pocatiere, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Madeleine Thibodeau b: Abt. 1746 in Acadia, d: Abt. 1823
  - + Joseph Theriault b: Abt. 1748 in Quebec, Canada, m: Abt. 1768, d: Abt. 1803
- ..... 5 Marie Luce Thibodeau b: 1750 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 1800 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Francois Violet b: Abt. 1744, m: 06 May 1770 in Ecoupaq, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1824
- ..... 6 Joseph Isaac Violet b: 1796, d: Deceased in Van Buren, Aroostook, Maine, USA
  - + Victoire A. Thibodeau b: 30 May 1802 in New Brunswick, Canada, m: 02 Feb 1818 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased in Van Buren, Aroostook, Maine, USA
- ..... 7 Francois " Frank" Violet b: 21 Jan 1839 in Van Buren, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 06 Nov 1920 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA
  - + Desanges Angeline Letourneau b: 1843, m: Abt. 1861 in Maine, USA, d: 1912
- ..... 6 Charles Violet b: 1785 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1818 in Van Buren, Aroostook, Maine, USA
  - + Marie Theotiste Tardif b: 1790, m: 13 Jan 1818 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased, m: 01 Feb 1808 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 4 Germain Thibodeau b: 10 Mar 1709 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 1756 in Falmouth, Cornwall, England
  - + Judith LeBlanc m: 06 Aug 1742 in Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Charles Thibodeau b: 08 Mar 1711 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: 1779 in Beccancour, Quebec, Canada
  - + Anne Marie Melanson m: 21 Feb 1735 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bef. 1755 in Maryland, USA
  - + Madeleine Doiron m: 1764 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Cecile Thibodeau b: 05 Nov 1712 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bef. 1741
  - + Pierre (Palette) Cormier b: Bet. 1704–1706, m: 17 Jul 1730 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Abt. 26 Dec 1757 in Quebec, Canada, m: Bef. 1741 in Acadia
- ..... 5 Jean Cormier d: Deceased
  - + Madeleine Landry b: Abt. 1732 in Canada, m: 05 Jul 1762 in Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Jacques Francois Cormier b: Abt. 1740 in Canada, d: Deceased
  - + Anastasie Melanson b: 22 Aug 1739 in Acadia, m: 03 Aug 1761 in St. Pierre du Sud, Quebec, Canada, d: 22 Nov 1816 in Memramcook, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 1756
- ..... 5 Marie Cecile Cormier d: 1786 in Canada
  - + Pierre Francois Chouinard m: 18 Feb 1765 in St. Thomas, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

- ..... 4 Olivier Thibodeau b: Abt. 1715 in Grand Pré, Acadia, Canada, d: Bet. 13 Apr 1804–1807 in St. Antoine de Riviere du Loup, Quebec, Canada
- ..... + Magdeleine Melanson b: Abt. 1720, m: 23 Nov 1739 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bef. 1771
  - ..... 5 Marie Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1644 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased
  - ..... + Ignatius Ignace Caron m: Bet. 01–02 Jan 1762 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Paul Thibodeau b: Abt. 1746 in Acadia, d: Deceased
- ..... + Francoise Deguisse m: 11 Nov 1771 in Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Pierre Thibodeau b: Bet. 1755–1757 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA, d: 1837 in Napierville, Quebec, Canada
- ..... + Francoise Thibodeau b: Bet. 1760–1763, m: Abt. 1783 in Canada, d: Abt. 19 Feb 1799 in Quebec, Canada
- ..... 6 Marie Madeleine Thibodeau b: 26 Aug 1784 in St. Joseph Parish, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Pierre Olivier Thibodeau b: 26 Aug 1784 in St. Joseph Parish, Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Dominique Thibodeau b: Dec 1787 in Quebec, Canada, d: 02 Jun 1861 in Farnham, Quebec, Canada
  - ..... + Phebe Lemelin b: Abt. 1806, m: 21 Nov 1821 in St. Marguerite de Blairfindie, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Dominique Thibodeau b: Abt. 01 Jun 1831 in Napierville, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
  - ..... + Adelaide Gagnon b: Oct 1835 in Quebec, Canada, m: 15 Feb 1858 in Farnham, Quebec, Canada, d: Bef. 1891 in Quebec, Canada
- ..... 8 Dominique Thibodeau b: Apr 1859 in Farnham, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Narcisse Thibodeau b: Abt. 1862 in Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Louis Thibodeau b: Abt. 1865 in Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Joseph William Thibodeau b: May 1868 in Quebec, Canada, d: 1945 in Coaticook, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada
  - ..... + Clemantine Castonguay b: May 1866 in Quebec, Canada, m: 21 Feb 1887 in Coaticook, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, d: Aft. 1909
- ..... 9 Joseph Alphonse Thibodeau b: 28 Oct 1888 in Coaticook, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, d: 01 Feb 1968 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA
  - ..... + Exzerine Charest b: 23 Jan 1889 in Quebec, Canada, m: 27 Dec 1909 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 10 Marie Alma Alice Thibodeau b: 19 Jan 1912 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Henry Samuel Thibodeau b: 02 May 1913 in Maine, USA, d: 01 Dec 1961 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Anita Thibodeau b: Abt. 1919 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Albert W. Thibodeau b: 10 Oct 1921 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA, d: 29 Apr 1996 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA
  - ..... + Emma C. Mooney m: 18 Aug 1947 in Rumford, Oxford, Maine, USA, d:
- ..... 11 John Alphonse Thibodeau
  - ..... + Deirdre Alice McCarty
- ..... 10 William Thibodeau b: 19 Nov 1922 in Maine, USA, d: 22 Nov 1977 in Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Louis Thibodeau b: Abt. 1890 in Quebec, Canada

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

..... 9 Peter Thibodeau b: Quebec, Canada  
..... + Catherine Marchand b: 1797 in Quebec, Canada, m: 10 Jan 1814 in St. Marguerite de Blairfindie, Quebec, Canada, d: Bet. 1816–1821 in Quebec, Canada  
..... 6 Pierre Olivier Thibodeau b: 27 Apr 1791 in Caraquet, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie LeBlanc d: Deceased  
..... + Angelique Lapre b: Abt. 1780, m: 09 Nov 1801 in Quebec, Canada, d: Jul 1850 in Quebec, Canada  
..... 5 Charles Olivier Thibodeau b: Abt. 1753, d: Abt. 1812  
..... + Anne Marie Cyr m: 1777, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Marie Thibodeau d: Deceased  
..... 4 Elisabeth Thibodeau b: 06 Feb 1718 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Joseph Thibodeau b: Sep 1719 in Grand Pré, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Anne Thibodeau b: 15 Jan 1723 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Pierre Aucoin m: 18 Oct 1745 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Antoine Thibodeau b: Abt. 1674, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Prejean b: 1684, m: 08 Oct 1703 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Catherine Thibodeau b: 05 Oct 1704, d: Deceased  
..... + Jean Brau m: 27 Dec 1729, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marie Anne Thibodeau b: 11 Apr 1706, d: Deceased  
..... + Francois Boudrot m: 02 Oct 1730, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Anthoine Thibodeau b: 22 Jul 1707 in Acadia, d: Deceased in Massachusetts, USA  
..... + Mary Joseph Landry m: 1743 in Pré Ronde, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marie Joseph Thibodeau b: 06 Jun 1709, d: Deceased  
..... + Guillaume Hebert m: 26 Apr 1731 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Paul Hebert d: 03 Sep 1743 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada  
..... 4 Agathe Thibodeau b: 14 Feb 1712, d: Deceased  
..... + Jean Boudrot m: 16 Oct 1731, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 15 Apr 1714, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marie Madeleine Thibodeau b: 21 Mar 1717, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Zacharie Thibodeau b: 18 Apr 1719, d: Deceased  
..... + Josephe Girouard m: 1754 in Pré Ronde, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Cecile Thibodeau b: 27 Mar 1721, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Anne Thibodeau b: 18 Jan 1723, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Joseph Thibodeau b: 02 Mar 1727, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Pierre Thibodeau b: Abt. 1676, d: Bef. 1757  
..... + Marie Anne Aucoin m: 25 Nov 1706 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: 17 Oct 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada  
..... 4 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 02 Oct 1707, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Paul Thibodeau b: 25 Sep 1708, d: Deceased  
..... + Marguerite Trahan m: Abt. 1738 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Joseph Thibodeau b: Abt. 1739, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1744, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Rose Thibodeau b: 08 Jun 1710, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Olivier Thibodeau b: Abt. 1713 in Acadia, Canada, d: 21 Dec 1757 in Quebec, Canada  
..... + Elisabeth Isabelle Melanson-Melancon b: Abt. 1715 in Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 14 Oct 1734 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: 20 Dec 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada  
..... 5 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: Abt. 1738 in Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Marguerite Dugas m: Abt. 1766, d: Deceased

---

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

..... 6 Jean Thibodeau b: 1767, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Marie Marguerite Thibodeau b: 1771, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Cecile Thibodeau b: 1773, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Marie Josephe Thibodeau b: 1775, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Louis Thibodeau b: 1778, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Elizabeth Thibodeau b: 1780, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Goulet m: 23 Nov 1790 in L'Assomption, Quebec, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Joseph Amable Thibodeau b: Abt. 1740 in Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Marguerite Rancour or Rancourt m: 23 Jan 1769 in St. Joachim, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased, m: 23 Feb 1769 in Saint Joachim, Quebec  
..... 6 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 1769, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1772, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Louis Thibodeau b: Abt. 1776, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Francois Thibodeau b: Abt. 1780, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: Abt. 1782, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Marie Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1810, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Isabelle Thibodeau b: Abt. 1741 in Acadia, Canada, d: Abt. 1786  
..... + Pierre Frenette m: 05 Oct 1761 in Deschambault, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Joseph Thibodeau b: Abt. 1745, d: Deceased  
..... + Marguerite Rancour or Rancourt m: 23 Jan 1769 in St. Joachim, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased, m: 23 Feb 1769 in Saint Joachim, Quebec  
..... 5 Jean Thibodeau b: Abt. 1746, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Dorothee Devaux or Viau m: 04 Feb 1771 in St. Anne de la Perade, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Marie Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1753, d: Oct 1821 in Maskinonge, Quebec, Canada  
..... + Alexis Baril m: 11 Jun 1773 in St. Anne de la Perade, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Anselme Thibodeau b: Abt. 1754, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Josephe Germain m: 30 Apr 1781 in Cap Sante, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Urbain Thibodeau b: Abt. 1756, d: Deceased  
..... + Anastasie Deblois m: 03 Aug 1777 in Isle Orleans, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Pierre Chrysologue Thibodeau d: Deceased  
..... 7 Isidore Thibodeau d: Deceased  
..... 7 Rosaire Thibodeau d: Deceased  
..... 5 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 18 Dec 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada, d: 18 Dec 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada  
..... 4 Elisabeth Thibodeau b: 30 Jan 1717, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Catherine Joseph Thibodeau b: 25 Mar 1721, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Ursule Thibodeau b: 20 Apr 1723, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Pierre Thibodeau b: 23 Dec 1724, d: 1790  
..... 3 Cecile Thibodeau b: Abt. 1680, d: Deceased  
..... + Emmanuel LeBorgne b: 1675, m: Abt. 1698, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Michel Thibodeau b: Abt. 1684, d: 07 Nov 1734 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... + Agnes Dugas b: 1685, m: 13 Nov 1704 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 16 May 1706, d: 1765  
..... + Alexandre dit Beausoleil Brouillard d: 1765 in Louisiana, USA  
..... 4 Agnes Thibodeau b: 22 Nov 1706, d: Deceased  
..... + Joseph dit Beausoleil Brossard m: 11 Sep 1725, d: 1765 in Louisiana, USA  
..... 4 Michel Thibodeau b: 03 May 1708, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

..... + Anne Marie Richard m: 18 Sep 1729 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bef. 1763  
..... 5 Timothy Thibodeau b: 12 Apr 1733 in Chipoudy, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Aucoin m: 1760, d: Deceased  
..... + Elizabeth Belanger m: 29 Jul 1771 in Beauport, Quebec, Canada  
..... 5 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1738, d: 09 May 1760 in St. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada  
..... 5 Isabelle Thibodeau b: 1740, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Pierre Thibodeau b: Abt. 1746, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Proteau m: 01 Aug 1768 in Saint Marie de Beauce  
..... + Angelique Rousseau m: 28 Oct 1816 in Saint Marie de Beauce, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Germain Thibodeau b: Abt. 1752, d: Deceased  
..... + Genevieve Guimont m: 27 Nov 1787 in l'Islet, Quebec  
..... + Marie Cecile LeFebvre m: 24 Jan 1763 in Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Pierre Thibodeau b: 20 Apr 1710, d: Deceased  
..... + Madeleine Cormier m: Abt. 1731 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie  
..... 5 Anne Thibodeau b: 1732, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Olivier Thibodeau b: Abt. 1733, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1736, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Charles Thibodeau b: 1740, d: 1820 in Louisiana, USA  
..... + Marie Landry m: 1768 in Louisiana, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Pierre Olivier Thibodeau b: 1779, d: 1821 in Louisiana, USA  
..... 5 Marie Madeleine Thibodeau b: 1741, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Joseph Thibodeau b: 16 Feb 1711, d: 1762  
..... + Anne Marie Savoie m: Abt. 1734 in Port Royal, l'Acadie  
..... 5 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1739, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Marie Elizabeth Thibodeau b: 1742, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1746, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1756, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Charles Thibodeau b: 27 May 1713, d: Deceased  
..... + Birgitte Breau m: Abt. 1739 in Port Royal, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Anselme Thibodeau b: Abt. 1739, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 1740, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Anastasie Thibodeau b: 1744, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marie Madeleine Thibodeau b: 06 Oct 1714, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marie Joseph Thibodeau b: 26 Apr 1716, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Elisabeth Thibodeau b: 03 Jun 1718, d: Deceased  
..... + Joseph Breaux d: Deceased  
..... 4 Francois Thibodeau b: 11 Feb 1720, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Benjamin Thibodeau b: 21 Sep 1721, d: Deceased  
..... + Marguerite Lanoue m: 21 Jun 1752 in Port Royal, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 5 David Thibodeau b: 1754, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Marguerite Anastasie Thibodeau b: 20 Apr 1756 in Isle St. Jean, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Elisabeth Isabelle Thibodeau b: 05 Apr 1726, m: Abt. 1745, d: Bef. 1752  
..... 4 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: 17 Oct 1723, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Amant Gregoire Thibodeau b: 03 Apr 1725, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Claire Thibodeau b: 29 Mar 1726, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Anne Thibodeau b: 05 Jul 1728, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Claude Thibodeau b: Abt. 1685, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaux

---

..... + Isabelle Elizabeth Comeau b: 1692, m: 05 Nov 1709 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Elisabeth Thibodeau b: 16 Nov 1710, d: Deceased  
..... + Pierre Lemire m: 14 Jul 1738, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marie Joseph Thibodeau b: 10 Jan 1712, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Jean Baptiste Thibodeau b: 06 Jun 1713, d: 02 Jan 1788 in Maskinonge, Quebec, Canada  
..... + Marie Josephe Doucet m: 11 Aug 1744, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 04 May 1715, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Francois Thibodeau b: 05 Apr 1717, d: Deceased  
..... + Anastasie Theriot m: 1738 in Pisiquid, Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Pierre Thibodeau b: 04 Apr 1718, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Charles Thibodeau b: 28 Jul 1721, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Anne Thibodeau b: 13 May 1724, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 13 May 1724, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Charles Elizee Thibodeau b: 04 May 1726, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Anne Thibodeau b: Abt. 1727 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Dec 1747 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... 4 Paul Thibodeau b: 28 Jul 1728 in Acadia, d: 09 Sep 1805 in LaPointe, St. Martin, Louisiana, USA  
..... + Rosalie Guilbeau m: 1764 in Louisiana, USA, d: 1816 in St. Martin, Louisiana, USA  
..... 3 Charles Thibodeau b: Bet. 1689–1694, d: Abt. 25 Aug 1756 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada  
..... + Marie Francoise Comeau b: Abt. 1693 in Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 19 Dec 1715 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Jean Thibodeau b: Abt. 1715 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Francoise Thibodeau b: 03 Jan 1716, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marie Thibodeau b: 09 Oct 1717, d: Deceased in Louisiana, USA  
..... + Pierre Surette d: Deceased in Louisiana, USA  
..... 4 Marguerite Thibodeau b: 16 Dec 1718, d: Deceased  
..... + Francois Savoie d: Deceased  
..... 5 Joseph Savoie b: 1752, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Josephe Marguerite Marcoux m: 08 Feb 1773 in Berthier, Quebec, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Ann Thibodeau b: 01 May 1720, d: Deceased  
..... + Charles Pitre m: Abt. 1745, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Claude Thibodeau b: 13 Nov 1722, d: Deceased  
..... + Marguerite Breau b: 1731, m: Abt. 1751, d: 22 Aug 1756 in Isle St. Jean, Acadia  
..... + Anne Joseph Gaudet m: 16 May 1757, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Theotiste Thibodeau b: Abt. 1725, d: 1759 in France  
..... + Paul Henry m: 1746 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Elisabeth Isabelle Thibodeau b: 05 Apr 1726, d: Bef. 1752  
..... + Benjamin Thibodeau b: 21 Sep 1721, m: 21 Jun 1752 in Port Royal, Acadia, Canada, d: Deceased, m: Abt. 1745  
..... 4 Olivier Thibodeau b: Bet. 1728–1732 in Acadia, d: 18 Nov 1803 in Attakapas, St. Martin, Louisiana, USA  
..... + Madeleine Brouillard d: Deceased in Louisiana, USA  
..... 4 Amand Thibodeau b: 1734 in Chipoudy, Albert, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Jun 1818 in La Pointe, St. Martins, Louisiana, USA  
..... + Unknown Bourg m: Feb 1765 in Louisiana, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Catherine Josephe Thibodeau b: Abt. 1689, d: Deceased  
..... + Guillaume Bourgeois m: 1705, d: Deceased

---

## Outline Descendant Report for Jean Terriaud

---

..... 2 Bonaventure Terriaud b: Abt. 1644 in Acadia, d: Deceased  
..... + Jeanne Boudrot d: Deceased  
..... 2 Pierre Terriaud b: Abt. 1655 in Acadia, d: Deceased

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Leslie Gale Poole	Address:	9 Melrose Circle North
Phone:			Rockland, ME 04841
Email:	crows@midcoast.com		United States of America

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

- ..... 1 Robert Cormier b: Abt. 1610 in La Rochelle, France, d: 12 Feb 1712 in France or Nova Scotia
  - ..... + Marie Piraud or Peraud b: 1614 in La Rochelle, France, m: 1634 in France, d: Deceased
- ..... 2 Thomas Cormier b: Abt. 1636 in Le Rochelle, France, d: Bef. 1693 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie
  - ..... + Marie-Madeleine Girouard b: Abt. 1654 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 1668 in Acadia, d: 1714 in Nova Scotia, Canada
- ..... 3 Madeline Cormier b: Abt. 1668 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Francois Cormier b: Abt. 1670 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Alexis Cormier b: Abt. 1672 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Anne-Marie Cormier b: Abt. 1674 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Bet. 10 Jan 1738–1739 in Port Lajoie, l'ile Saint-Jean, Canada
  - ..... + Michel Haché-Gallant b: Bet. 1660–1662 in St. Pierre, l'ile Royale, l'Acadie, m: 1690 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: 10 Apr 1737 in Port Lajoie, l'ile Saint-Jean, Acadia
- ..... 4 Michel Haché b: Abt. 1691 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: 11 Sep 1765 in St. Croix de Bordeaux, France
- ..... 4 Joseph Jacques Haché b: Abt. 1693 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Bet. 1743–1777 in Port Lajoie, l'ile Saint-Jean, Canada
- ..... 4 Marie Haché b: Abt. 1694 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: 16 Sep 1749 in l'ile Saint John
  - ..... + René Rassicot d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Jean Baptiste Haché b: Abt. 1696 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Abt. 1752 in Louisbourg, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada
- ..... 4 Charles Haché b: Bet. 1698–1706 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Abt. 1749 in Nipisiquit, New Brunswick Canada
  - ..... + Geneviève Lavergne b: 01 Mar 1708 in Port Royal, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 24 Feb 1727 in Port Royal, l'Acadie, d: Deceased in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 5 Jacques-René Haché b: 22 Nov 1727 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: 03 May 1759 in Chateauneuf, France
- ..... 5 Louise-Geneviéve Haché b: 14 May 1730 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: 15 Apr 1757 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada
  - ..... + Nicholas Richard m: Abt. 1750 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Charles-Hyacinthe Haché b: 30 Oct 1733 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Anne Haché b: 27 Oct 1735 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: Abt. 1813
- ..... 5 Anne Henriette-Geneviéve Haché b: 09 May 1741 in Port Lajoie, Prince Edward Island, Canada, d: 1788
- ..... 5 Joseph Haché b: 24 Oct 1744 in Port Lajoie, l'ile Saint-Jean, Canada, d: Abt. 23 Nov 1822 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada
  - ..... + Marie Madeleine/Magdeline Doucet b: Abt. 1748 in Beaubassin, Nova Scotia, Canada, m: 22 Jun 1772 in Caraquet, l'Acadie, d: Bet. 1816–1818 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 6 Angelique Haché b: Abt. 1765 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Michel Haché b: Abt. 1766 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Gertrude Haché b: Abt. 1768 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Gabriel Haché b: Abt. 1770 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Sylvain Haché b: Abt. 1772 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Rosalie Haché b: Abt. 1774 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Marie Haché b: Abt. 1776 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 6 Marie Modeste "Ashé" Haché b: 19 May 1778 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Bet. 1861–1871

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

- ..... + Jean "John" Lavigne b: Bet. 1776–1778 in Nipisiquit, New Brunswick Canada, m: 1798 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Bet. 1861–1871
- ..... 7 Marie Henriette Lavigne b: 05 May 1799 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1887 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... + Electrius Alexis Oakes b: Bet. 1786–1791 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, m: 17 Aug 1818 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Sep 1870 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 8 Oliver Oakes b: 02 Oct 1819 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Alexis Electrius Oakes b: 03 Dec 1821 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 11 Feb 1906 in Maine, USA
- ..... + Angeline Desange Correau Caron b: Abt. 1829 in Quebec, Canada, m: Bet. 1844–1845, d: 1908 in St. Agatha, Aroostook, Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Alexis Electus Oakes b: Bet. 1844–1847, d: 1933 in Knox, Maine, USA
- ..... + Henriette "Hattie" Bouchard m: 08 Oct 1866 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 10 Electus Oakes b: Abt. 1867, d: Deceased
- ..... 10 Marguerite Oakes b: 16 Mar 1869 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1947
- ..... + Herbert A. Nichols b: 1859 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA, m: 07 Apr 1901 in Topsham, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA, d: 1946 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, USA
- ..... 11 Frankie Eugene Nichols b: 21 Mar 1906 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA, d: 14 Sep 2002 in Lowell, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
- ..... + Ethel M. LeMonde b: 1915 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA, m: 01 Oct 1934 in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, d: 1983 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA
- ..... + Louise Luxton
- ..... 10 William Oakes d: Deceased
- ..... + Lucy Jones m: 06 Aug 1917 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Oliver Oakes b: Abt. 1861, d: 1899 in Sheridan, Aroostook, Maine, USA
- ..... 8 Marguerite Oakes b: 03 Oct 1823 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Aft. 1871
- ..... + Francois Gendreau m: 06 May 1843 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Helene Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Joseph Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Marie Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Alexander Gendreau d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Jean "John" Oakes b: 03 Jul 1825 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 8 Henriette "Harriet" Oakes b: Abt. 1827, d: Deceased
- ..... + Germain Jeremiah Pelletier b: Abt. 1825, m: 13 Oct 1845 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Jean Pelletier d: Deceased
- ..... 9 William Pelletier d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Henriette Pelletier d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

..... 9 Frederic Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 9 Germain Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 9 Joseph Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 9 Marie Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 8 Guillaume William Oakes b: 02 Jul 1831, d: 05 Jun 1924  
..... + Lucy Landry b: 06 Apr 1831, m: 10 Jun 1850, d: 24 Jul 1899  
..... 9 Theophile Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Pierre Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Christie Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 William Oakes b: Abt. 1851, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Alexander Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Abigail Barbara Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Johnny Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Electus Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Joseph Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Louise Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 Sarah Christine Oakes b: 17 Aug 1831 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 17 Nov 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Fabian B. Thibodeau b: 23 Mar 1823 in Green River, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 13 Oct 1845 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 26 Sep 1903 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 David F. Thibodeau b: 09 Oct 1845 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 08 May 1908 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA  
..... + Sophie Dubé b: Apr 1857, m: Abt. 1877, d: Aft. 1917  
..... 10 Fabian Thibodeau b: Oct 1879, d: 1941  
..... 10 Richard Thibodeau b: Jul 1881, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Alice Thibodeau b: Sep 1882, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Joseph Thibodeau b: Mar 1884, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Sarah Thibodeau b: Jun 1886, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Lizzie Thibodeau b: Mar 1890, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Lester Adelbert Thibodeau b: 27 Apr 1895 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 08 Mar 1973 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA  
..... + Rose E. Thornton b: 13 Nov 1899, m: 24 Sep 1932 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 14 Apr 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Mary Thibodeau b: 17 Sep 1935 in Canada, d: 19 Nov 1989 in Maine, USA  
..... + Raynold Newell Gendreau b: Dec 1934 in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 16 Aug 1955, d: 07 Feb 1992 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA  
..... 9 Joseph Thibodeau b: May 1848, d: Deceased  
..... + Maggie May Unknown b: May 1859, m: Abt. 1888, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Frank Thibodeau b: Feb 1889, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Mary Thibodeau b: Sep 1891, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Thurston Thibodeau b: Oct 1893, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Lottie Thibodeau b: Oct 1894, d: Deceased  
..... 10 William Thibodeau b: Jul 1897, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1925  
..... + John A. Danforth b: 1852, m: Abt. 1875, d: 1929  
..... 10 Charles Orland Danforth b: Abt. 1876

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

- ..... 10 Alton Danforth b: Abt. 1879  
..... 10 Walter Danforth b: Abt. 1887  
..... 9 Ellen Olive Thibodeau b: Bet. 1853–1854 in Maine, USA, d:  
Deceased  
..... 9 Frederic Thibodeau b: Sep 1856, d: 1934 in Waterville, Kennebec,  
Maine, USA  
..... + Harriet R. Knox b: Dec 1850, m: 30 Nov 1890 in Codyville,  
Washington, Maine, USA, d: 26 Dec 1923 in Waterville, Kennebec,  
Maine, USA, m: Bef. 1874  
..... 10 Ethel Bly Thibodeau b: May 1892, d: Oct 1983 in Arlington,  
Alexandria, Virginia, USA  
..... + Harry Tilden Drew b: 04 Jul 1878 in Marshfield, Plymouth,  
Massachusetts, USA, m: 19 Nov 1912 in Waterville, Kennebec,  
Maine, USA, d: Dec 1969 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA  
..... 10 Tarlton Ackley Thibodeau b: 02 Jan 1895 in Maine, USA, d:  
28 Jun 1965 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California,  
USA  
..... + Chloe Gertrude Smith b: 02 Dec 1897 in Vermont, USA, m: 10  
Jul 1919 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA, d: 29 Apr  
1951 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA  
..... 9 Fabien Gordon Thibodeau b: 03 Mar 1858 in St. Francis,  
Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1946  
..... + Ida Mae Thornton b: Nov 1865 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine,  
USA, m: 1890, d: 25 May 1962 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA  
..... 10 Myrtle Averta Thibodeau b: May 1891 in Carroll, Penobscot,  
Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1968 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine,  
USA  
..... + Paul Springer Staples b: 09 Jan 1891 in Wytopitlock,  
Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 25 Nov 1909 in Danforth,  
Washington, Maine, USA, d: 22 Oct 1963 in Winterport, Waldo,  
Maine, USA  
..... 11 Charles Phillip Staples b: 14 Dec 1910 in Reed  
Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 18 Jul  
1974  
..... + Catherine Lewis m: 20 May 1935 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Infant Staples b: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot,  
Maine, USA, d: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot,  
Maine, USA  
..... 11 Maurice/ Morris Carroll Staples b: 22 May 1914 in Carroll,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Jul 1974 in Maine, USA  
..... + Thelma A. McLeod b: Abt. 1911 in Maine, USA, m: 09 Oct  
1936 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 18 Jul 1974  
..... 12 Ronald H. Staples b: Abt. 1932  
..... 11 Lois/Louisa A. Staples b: 16 Sep 1916 in Carroll,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 Jun 1918 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Blaine B. Staples b: 28 Nov 1921 in Maine, USA, d: 14  
Jun 1976 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA  
..... + Jenney S. Dobson m: 15 Oct 1951 in Maine, USA, m: 31  
Dec 1945  
..... 10 Paul A. Thibodeau b: 24 Jul 1894 in Maine, USA, d: 03 Dec  
1989  
..... + Elsie F. Forster b: Abt. 1898, m: 10 Feb 1927 in Maine, USA,  
d: Abt. 1984 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Joan Thibodeau b: Abt. 1930
-

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

- ..... 10 Ralph Albert Thibodeau b: 13 Nov 1896 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 22 Jul 1991  
..... + Pauline G. Blanchard b: Abt. 1900, m: 31 Jul 1920 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012  
..... 11 Avis E. Thibodeau b: 10 Jun 1922 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: 01 Dec 2004 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Murray C. Danforth m: 19 Jul 1941 in Maine, USA, d: 1987  
..... 12 Infant Danforth d: 1942  
..... 11 Garth Lowell Thibodeau b: 04 Apr 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 18 Apr 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA  
..... + Geneva Mae Webster b: 09 May 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 28 Sep 1946 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Apr 2006 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA  
..... 12 Mary Jane Thibodeau  
..... + Bruce Janca  
..... 13 Phillip Janca  
..... 12 Faith Thibodeau  
..... + Tim Robinson  
..... 13 William Robinson  
..... 13 Matthew Robinson  
..... 13 Joseph Robinson  
..... 11 Blake A. Thibodeau b: 15 Jan 1928, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Dolores J. Moore m: 23 Jan 1950 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Helen "Meme" M. Thibodeau b: 09 Mar 1932 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Wilfred "Bill" J. Taylor m: 29 Dec 1949 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012  
..... 12 Mark Taylor b: Abt. 1956, d: 1960  
..... 12 Lois Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Dave Commeau  
..... 12 Katherine Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Mike Campbell  
..... 13 Jennifer Campbell  
..... 13 Michael Campbell  
..... 12 Wilfred Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Tina Unknown  
..... 12 Daniel Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie Unknown  
..... 12 Suzanne Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie King m:  
..... 11 Charlotte J. Thibodeau b: Aft. 1930, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Charles "Chuck" W. Eberbach m: 16 Jan 1954 in Maine, USA  
..... 10 Von Harold Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1904 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 22 Jul 1991 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA  
..... + Marion E. Lindsay b: 1908, m: 09 Jul 1927 in Maine, USA, d: 1949  
..... 11 Frances J. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1931  
..... + Merle Reed  
..... 11 Eula/Ula M. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1934
-

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

- ..... + Karl Morrison  
..... + Gladis Reade m: 24 Sep 1950 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Jul 1926  
in Maine, USA
- ..... 9 Louis N Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in Madawaska, New Brunswick,  
Canada, d: 18 Oct 1942 in Maine, USA  
..... + Pert A Gardner b: Jul 1868 in Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1893 in  
Springfield, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Aug 1963 in Lincoln,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Bessie May Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot,  
Maine, USA, d: May 1975  
..... + George Stillman Achorn b: 17 Jun 1895 in Washington, Knox,  
Maine, USA, m: 01 May 1919 in Waldoboro, Lincoln, Maine,  
USA, d: Jun 1976 in Maine, USA
- ..... 11 Phyllis Mae Achorn b: 18 Mar 1920 in Augusta,  
Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: 15 Oct 1999  
..... + Ivan G. Mallett b: 08 Jul 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 04 Mar  
1939, d: 16 Aug 2011 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m:  
08 Jul 2000
- ..... 12 Joan M. Mallett  
..... + Richard C. Leen m: 01 Sep 1961  
..... 12 Mary Jean Mallett  
..... + Gary Dennis Bies m: 21 Nov 1987 in New Hanover,  
North Carolina, USA  
..... 13 Brian Bies
- ..... 10 Louis Myron Thibodeau b: 13 Aug 1897 in Carroll,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA  
..... + Alice Dorothy Knights b: 01 Nov 1904 in Lee, Penobscot,  
Maine, USA, m: 01 Nov 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 22 May 1960 in  
Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 11 Erma Dorothy Thibodeau b: 16 Jul 1925 in Lee,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 26 Jan 2014 in Bangor,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Walter Ernest Goding b: 18 Mar 1928, m: 08 May 1944 in  
Maine, USA, d: 24 Mar 2004 in Zephyrhills, Pasco, Florida,  
USA
- ..... 12 Jeffrey Goding  
..... + Susan Brown m: 26 Feb 1972 in Bangor, Penobscot,  
Maine, USA  
..... 13 Joshua Goding  
..... 13 Gretchen Goding  
..... + Patrick Cramb  
..... 14 Indigo Cramb  
..... 14 Mercury Cramb  
..... 13 Nicholas Goding  
..... 12 Susan Goding  
..... 12 Bruce Goding  
..... + Sharon Louise Allen  
..... 13 Bethany Alice Goding  
..... 13 Matthew Goding b: 20 Jul 1978, d: 20 Jul 1978  
..... 13 Sarah Catherine Goding  
..... + Michael Bezanson  
..... 12 Dale Myron Goding  
..... + Ursula Ann Smart m: 09 Sep 1995 in Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

..... 12 Marie B. Goding  
..... + Paul E. LaForge m: 01 Dec 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... 13 Erika LaForge  
..... 13 Ian LaForge  
..... 11 Stuart Myron Thibodeau  
..... + Leslie Gale Poole m: 06 Jun 1959 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: Aug 1965 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Elise Beth Thibodeau  
..... + Wesley Frank Marshall m: 23 Jul 1988 in Camden, Knox, Maine, USA, m: Abt. 1970  
..... 13 Aron Wesley Marshall  
..... 13 Shelby Caroline Marshall  
..... + Benjamin Hazen m: 16 Jul 2011 in Lincolnville, Waldo, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Deborah Ann Thibodeau  
..... + Bruce Merrill Brown m: 25 Aug 1991 in Hope, Knox, Maine, USA  
..... 13 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 14 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 14 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... 13 Codey Gayle Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Gary Winston Davis m:  
..... 13 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... 14 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... 14 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... + Marjorie M. Worcester m: Aug 1964  
..... 12 Elaine Ann Thibodeau  
..... + Stephen W. Farrington m: 05 Oct 1985  
..... + Kevin John Sereyko m: 22 Apr 1994 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Alice Thibodeau  
..... 10 Ernest F. Thibodeau b: 1899, d: 1899  
..... 10 Ned Carr Thibodeau b: 13 May 1900 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 03 Mar 1987 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Blanche A. Bartlett b: 19 Apr 1907 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Dec 1923 in Maine, USA, d: 08 Jan 2004 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Vera B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Hawkins  
..... + Gerald B. Porter b: 1903, m: 15 May 1945 in Maine, USA, d: Sep 1970 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA  
..... 11 Mavis E. Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1925 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Dec 2011 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Lester W. Morgan b: Abt. 1922 in Maine, USA, m: 29 Aug 1947 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Gerry Morgan  
..... 12 Linda Morgan

---

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

..... 12 Lester Morgan  
..... 12 Debbie Morgan  
..... 11 Louis A. Thibodeau b: 02 Oct 1926 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Grace M. Morgan m: 19 Jun 1947  
..... 11 Donna M. Thibodeau b: 12 Feb 1929 in East Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Jul 2005 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Earl H. Morgan b: Abt. 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Mar 1951 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 11 Lloyd G. Thibodeau b: 27 Jun 1931 in Maine, USA, d: 04 Jan 1996 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... + Marian Elaine Kerr b: 31 Aug 1938 in Maine, USA, m: 01 Oct 1959 in Maine, USA, d: 25 Oct 2010 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Lloyd Thibodeau  
..... + Stella J. Friel Sipe m: 25 Feb 1956 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Sep 1932 in Maine, USA, d: 28 May 1999 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Shirley A. O'Brikis m: 20 Aug 1956 in Maine, USA  
..... 12 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Apr 1957 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 May 2013 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Brenda Nelson m:  
..... + Unknown Unknown  
..... 13 Richard E. Thibodeau  
..... 12 Carol A. Thibodeau d:  
..... + Blaine D. Harvey m: 08 Sep 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... 12 Stephen Thibodeau d:  
..... 11 Lawrence M. Thibodeau b: 30 Apr 1935 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 11 Kathryn Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Gauthier  
..... 11 Sharon Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... + Unknown Libby  
..... 11 David Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... 10 Carl M Thibodeau b: 14 Feb 1907 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 01 Oct 1979 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Bessie W Knights b: 23 Apr 1901 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1925 in Maine, USA, d: 07 May 1960 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Beverly W. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1926, d: Bef. 14 Dec 2003  
..... + Miles C. Hanneman m: 16 Apr 1948 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Merton G. "Bud" Thibodeau b: 22 Mar 1927 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Dec 2003 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Pauline L. Corbett b: 06 Jun 1934, m: 01 Dec 1952 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... 12 Karla Thibodeau b: 11 Dec 1953 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Jun 2011 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA  
..... + Craig Chamberlain d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011

---

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

..... 12 Marla Thibodeau b: 1955, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011  
..... 12 Shari A. Thibodeau b: 07 Sep 1957 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 06 Jun 1988 in East Millinocket, Penobscot, ME, USA  
..... 11 Loretta G. Thibodeau b: 01 Jan 1934, d: Aft. 2014  
..... + Richard L. Manzo m: 09 Aug 1952 in Maine, USA  
..... 9 Electus/Leetous Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1861, d: 04 Nov 1938  
..... + Leona F. "Leonie" Unknown b: 19 Sep 1863, m: Abt. 1889, d: 19 Apr 1945  
..... 9 Linus or Linnus E. Thibodeau b: Nov 1865 in Maine, USA, d: 12 Sep 1945 in Maine, USA  
..... + Myra E. Murdock b: Jan 1883 in Maine, USA, m: 21 Mar 1901 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Viola E. "Vis" Thibodeau b: Abt. 1902 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1940  
..... + Lee J. House b: Abt. 1879, m: 09 Apr 1929 in Maine, USA, d: 1945 in Maine, USA, m: 1915 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Joseph House b: Abt. 1921  
..... 11 Clymena or Clymene House b: Abt. 1924, d: Feb 1982 in Franklin, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA  
..... + Richard Judkins m: 25 Mar 1939 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 12 Arlene Judkins b: Abt. 1939 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Margaret House b: Abt. 1929, d: Abt. 1993 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Harold Chase m: 1946 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Benjamin "Bennie" House b: Abt. 1936  
..... 11 Alice House b: Abt. 1938  
..... + Clifton E. Kneeland m: 20 Nov 1954 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Bessie House b: Abt. 1939  
..... + Donald Chase m: 1958 in Maine, USA  
..... 10 Mearl G. "Merle" Thibodeau b: 28 Jun 1903 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA  
..... + James Henry Severance m: 24 Dec 1920 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 11 Earl Severance b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 1964 in Maine, USA  
..... + Beverly Arlene Bickford m: 29 Jan 1946 in Maine, USA  
..... + Robert Thomas Hanscom b: Abt. 1899 in Maine, USA, m: 02 Nov 1928 in Maine, USA, d: 16 Feb 1972 in Maine, USA  
..... 10 Hazel A. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1908 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Richard V. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1910 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Amy V. Thibodeau b: Bet. 1870–1871 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Thomas O. Hill b: Abt. 1858, m: 30 Sep 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 1940  
..... 10 Marion C. Hill b: Abt. 1904  
..... 9 Eliza B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1872, d: Deceased  
..... 8 Joseph Oakes b: Abt. 1832, d: 1921  
..... + Helen Bois d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

..... 9 Joseph Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Sarah Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Charles Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Helene Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Leocadie Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Benjamin Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Henry Oakes d: Deceased  
..... + Ozithie Landry d: Deceased  
..... 9 James Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Celena Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Mary Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Melissa Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Alice Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 William Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Delina Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 8 Olive Oakes b: Abt. 1835, d: 1921  
..... + Jean Baptiste Landry b: Abt. 1834 in Quebec, Canada, m: 10 Jul 1850, d: 1914  
..... 9 Theophile Landry d: Deceased  
..... 9 Jean Landry d: Deceased  
..... 9 William Landry d: Deceased  
..... 9 Remi Landry d: Deceased  
..... 9 Olivine Landry d: Deceased  
..... 9 Onesime Landry d: Deceased  
..... 9 Marie Rose Landry d: Deceased  
..... 8 Helene "Nellie" Oakes b: Abt. 1837 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 19 Jul 1901  
..... + Fulgence Jean "John" Thibodeau b: 10 Feb 1830 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 04 Feb 1850 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 06 Mar 1903  
..... 9 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Placide Thibodeau b: Abt. 1856 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Christine Thibodeau b: 1858, d: Deceased  
..... + Baptiste Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 9 Paul Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Euphraise Freyerie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1877 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 13 Jun 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Elisabeth 'Betsy' Thibodeau b: 1862, d: 1952  
..... + Regis Ricahrd Ouellette d: Deceased  
..... 10 Elise Ouellette b: 1893, d: 1968  
..... + Angus Plourde b: 1893, d: 1966  
..... 11 Louis Joseph Plourde b: 07 May 1920, d: 16 Aug 1986 in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Venelia Michaud m: 12 Dec 1946  
..... 12 Dwayne E. Plourde  
..... 13 Christopher Plourde  
..... + Thomas Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 9 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1863 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Aft. 1930 in Maine, USA

---

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

..... + Jeanette 'Jennie' McKenzie b: Abt. 1874 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 20 Nov 1901 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1960 in Maine, USA

..... 9 Jacques Thibodeau b: 1864, d: Deceased

..... 9 George Thibodeau b: Abt. 1866, d: Deceased

..... 9 David Thibodeau b: Abt. 1867 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased

..... 9 Daniel Thibodeau b: Abt. 1869, d: Deceased

..... 9 Clarisse Thibodeau b: 1874, d: Deceased

..... 9 Fulgence Thibodeau b: Abt. 1875, d: Deceased

..... 9 Helene Thibodeau b: 1879, d: Deceased

..... 9 Xavier Thibodeau b: 1880, d: Deceased

..... 9 Felix Thibodeau b: 1882, d: Deceased

..... 9 Charles Thibodeau b: 1885, d: Deceased

..... + Ida Michaud m: 16 Feb 1904 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased

..... 8 Marie Louise Oakes b: 23 Jan 1837, d: 1927

..... + Bruno Landry m: 24 Oct 1852 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased

..... 9 Paul Landry d: Deceased

..... 9 Louise Landry d: Deceased

..... 9 Bruno Landry d: Deceased

..... 9 Simon Landry d: Deceased

..... 9 Docithe Landry d: Deceased

..... 9 Elizabeth Landry d: Deceased

..... 9 Flavie Landry d: Deceased

..... 8 Elizabeth Oakes b: Aug 1841, d: Aft. 1891

..... + Felix Telin Sirois b: Abt. 1839 in Quebec, Canada, m: 18 Nov 1861 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Nov 1891

..... 9 Georges Sirois d: Deceased

..... 9 Felix Sirois d: Deceased

..... 9 Basilisse Sirois d: Deceased

..... 9 Elizabeth Sirois d: Deceased

..... 8 Abigail Barbe Oakes b: 05 Oct 1842 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1927 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook, Maine, USA

..... + Francois "Frank" Xavier Sirois b: Abt. 1841 in Quebec, Canada, m: 17 Feb 1862 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1909

..... 9 Georgiana Sirois d: Deceased

..... 9 Alice Sirois d: Deceased

..... 9 Catherine Sirois d: Deceased

..... 9 Edwin Edmond Sirois d: Deceased

..... 9 Francois "Frank" Sirois d: Deceased

..... 9 William Sirois d: Deceased

..... 9 Celina Sirois d: Deceased

..... 9 Ella M. Sirois d: Deceased

..... 7 Edward Lavigne b: Abt. 1810 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased

..... + Lucy Unknown d: Deceased

..... 6 Joseph Haché b: Abt. 1780 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased

..... 6 Simon Haché b: Abt. 1782 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased

..... 6 Geneviéve Haché b: Abt. 1785 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased

..... 6 Madeleine Haché b: Abt. 1786 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased

..... 6 Antoine Haché b: Abt. 1788 in l'Acadie, d: 1859

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

..... 6 Francoise Haché b: Abt. 1792 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... + Jean Baptiste Godin b: Abt. 1790 in Nipisiquit, New Brunswick Canada, m: 21 May 1810 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Bef. 1838  
..... + Charles Gallant b: 1808 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, m: 1838 in Petit Rocher, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Petit Rocher, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada  
..... 5 Jean-Baptiste Haché b: 26 Jul 1750 in Port Lajoie, l'ile Saint-Jean, Canada, d: Abt. 1812 in l'ile Saint John  
..... 4 Pierre Haché b: Abt. 1701 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Marguerite Haché  
..... 4 Anne Haché b: Abt. 1703 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... + Joseph Prétieux m: Jan 1719 in Chignecto, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marguerite Haché b: Abt. 1705 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... + Pierre Jacquemin d: Deceased  
..... 4 Francois Haché b: Abt. 1707 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Marie-Madeleine Haché b: Abt. 1710 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... + Pierre Duval d: Deceased  
..... 4 Jacques Haché b: Abt. 1712 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Louise Haché b: Abt. 1716 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased in France  
..... + Louis Belliveau d: Deceased  
..... 3 Germain Cormier b: Abt. 1676 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Angelique Cormier b: Abt. 1682 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Pierre Cormier b: 25 Mar 1682 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: 1730 in Beaubassin, Nova Scotia, Canada  
..... + Catherine LeBlanc b: 1683 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, m: Bet. 1702–1704 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: 1740 in Les Mines, Nova Scotia  
..... 4 Pierre (Palette) Cormier b: Bet. 1704–1706, d: Abt. 26 Dec 1757 in Quebec, Canada  
..... + Cecile Thibodeau b: 05 Nov 1712 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, m: 17 Jul 1730 in Grand Pre, Acadia, Canada, d: Bef. 1741  
..... 5 Jean Cormier d: Deceased  
..... + Madeleine Landry b: Abt. 1732 in Canada, m: 05 Jul 1762 in Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Jacques Francois Cormier b: Abt. 1740 in Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Anastasie Melanson b: 22 Aug 1739 in Acadia, m: 03 Aug 1761 in St. Pierre du Sud, Quebec, Canada, d: 22 Nov 1816 in Memramcook, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 1756  
..... 5 Marie Cecile Cormier d: 1786 in Canada  
..... + Pierre Francois Chouinard m: 18 Feb 1765 in St. Thomas, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... + Marie Marguerite Cyr b: Abt. 1706, m: Bef. 1741 in Acadia, d: 27 Dec 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada  
..... 5 Pierre Cormier b: Abt. 1741, d: 11 Dec 1757 in Quebec City, Quebec, Canada  
..... 5 Francois Cormier d: Deceased  
..... + Jeanne Victoire Prince m: 07 Jan 1760 in Becancour, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Simon Cormier b: 04 Oct 1760 in Becancour, Quebec, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Rosalie Cormier d: Deceased  
..... + Amant Gregoire Tibaut m: 27 Oct 1760 in Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Marie Cormier d: Deceased  
..... + Amable Champoux m: 24 Aug 1761, d: Deceased  
..... 4 Madeleine Cormier  
..... + Pierre Thibodeau b: 20 Apr 1710, m: Abt. 1731 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Robert Cormier

---

..... 5 Anne Thibodeau b: 1732, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Olivier Thibodeau b: Abt. 1733, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Marie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1736, d: Deceased  
..... 5 Charles Thibodeau b: 1740, d: 1820 in Louisiana, USA  
..... + Marie Landry m: 1768 in Louisiana, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 6 Pierre Olivier Thibodeau b: 1779, d: 1821 in Louisiana, USA  
..... 5 Marie Madeleine Thibodeau b: 1741, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Marie Cormier b: Abt. 1685 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 3 Jeanne Cormier b: Abt. 1685 in Beaubassin, l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... 2 Jean Cormier b: Abt. 1643 in France, d: Deceased

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Leslie Gale Poole	Address:	9 Melrose Circle North Rockland, ME 04841 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	crows@midcoast.com		



## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

- ..... 1 Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure b: Abt. 1595 in Couperans-en-Brie, France, d: Deceased
  - + Marie Bourgeois b: Abt. 1597, m: 1620
- ..... 2 Pierre Doucet-dit-Laverdure b: Abt. 1621 in Sedan, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France, d: Abt. 1713
  - + Henriette Pelletret m: Abt. 1660, d: Deceased
- ..... 3 Toussaint Doucet-dit-Leverdure b: Abt. 1663, d: Deceased
  - + Marie Caissie m: 1690, d: Deceased
- ..... 4 Francois Doucet b: Abt. 1691, d: Deceased
  - + Marie Anne Poirier m: 20 Nov 1715, d: Deceased
- ..... 5 Charles Doucet b: Abt. 1722, d: Deceased
  - + Marie Ann Arsenault m: 10 Jan 1746
- ..... 6 Marie Madeleine/Magdelaine Doucet b: Abt. 1748 in Beaubassin, Nova Scotia, Canada, d: Bet. 1816–1818 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Joseph Haché b: 24 Oct 1744 in Port Lajoie, l'ile Saint-Jean, Canada, m: 22 Jun 1772 in Caraquet, l'Acadie, d: Abt. 23 Nov 1822 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 7 Angelique Haché b: Abt. 1765 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Michel Haché b: Abt. 1766 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Gertrude Haché b: Abt. 1768 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Gabriel Haché b: Abt. 1770 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Sylvain Haché b: Abt. 1772 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Rosalie Haché b: Abt. 1774 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Marie Haché b: Abt. 1776 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased
- ..... 7 Marie Modeste "Ashé" Haché b: 19 May 1778 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Bet. 1861–1871
  - + Jean "John" Lavigne b: Bet. 1776–1778 in Nipisiquit, New Brunswick Canada, m: 1798 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Bet. 1861–1871
- ..... 8 Marie Henriette Lavigne b: 05 May 1799 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1887 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
  - + Electrius Alexis Oakes b: Bet. 1786–1791 in Canaan, Somerset, Maine, USA, m: 17 Aug 1818 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Sep 1870 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada
- ..... 9 Oliver Oakes b: 02 Oct 1819 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Alexis Electrius Oakes b: 03 Dec 1821 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 11 Feb 1906 in Maine, USA
  - + Angeline Desange Correau Caron b: Abt. 1829 in Quebec, Canada, m: Bet. 1844–1845, d: 1908 in St. Agatha, Aroostook, Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Alexis Electus Oakes b: Bet. 1844–1847, d: 1933 in Knox, Maine, USA
  - + Henriette "Hattie" Bouchard m: 08 Oct 1866 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 11 Electus Oakes b: Abt. 1867, d: Deceased
- ..... 11 Marguerite Oakes b: 16 Mar 1869 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1947
  - + Herbert A. Nichols b: 1859 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA, m: 07 Apr 1901 in Topsham, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA, d: 1946 in Sonoma, Sonoma, California, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

- ..... 12 Frankie Eugene Nichols b: 21 Mar 1906 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA, d: 14 Sep 2002 in Lowell, Essex, Massachusetts, USA  
..... + Ethel M. LeMonde b: 1915 in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA, m: 01 Oct 1934 in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, d: 1983 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA  
..... + Louise Luxton  
..... 11 William Oakes d: Deceased  
..... + Lucy Jones m: 06 Aug 1917 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Oliver Oakes b: Abt. 1861, d: 1899 in Sheridan, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... 9 Marguerite Oakes b: 03 Oct 1823 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Aft. 1871  
..... + Francois Gendreau m: 06 May 1843 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Helene Gendreau d: Deceased  
..... 10 Joseph Gendreau d: Deceased  
..... 10 Marie Gendreau d: Deceased  
..... 10 Alexander Gendreau d: Deceased  
..... 9 Jean "John" Oakes b: 03 Jul 1825 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased  
..... 9 Henriette "Harriet" Oakes b: Abt. 1827, d: Deceased  
..... + Germain Jeremiah Pelletier b: Abt. 1825, m: 13 Oct 1845 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Jean Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 10 William Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 10 Henriette Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 10 Frederic Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 10 Germain Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 10 Joseph Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 10 Marie Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 9 Guillaume William Oakes b: 02 Jul 1831, d: 05 Jun 1924  
..... + Lucy Landry b: 06 Apr 1831, m: 10 Jun 1850, d: 24 Jul 1899  
..... 10 Theophile Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Pierre Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Christie Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 William Oakes b: Abt. 1851, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Alexander Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Abigail Barbara Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Johnny Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Electus Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Joseph Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Louise Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Sarah Christine Oakes b: 17 Aug 1831 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 17 Nov 1897 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Fabian B. Thibodeau b: 23 Mar 1823 in Green River, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 13 Oct 1845 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 26 Sep 1903 in Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

- ..... 10 David F. Thibodeau b: 09 Oct 1845 in St. Francis, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 08 May 1908 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA  
..... + Sophie Dubé b: Apr 1857, m: Abt. 1877, d: Aft. 1917  
..... 11 Fabian Thibodeau b: Oct 1879, d: 1941  
..... 11 Richard Thibodeau b: Jul 1881, d: Deceased  
..... 11 Alice Thibodeau b: Sep 1882, d: Deceased  
..... 11 Joseph Thibodeau b: Mar 1884, d: Deceased  
..... 11 Sarah Thibodeau b: Jun 1886, d: Deceased  
..... 11 Lizzie Thibodeau b: Mar 1890, d: Deceased  
..... 11 Lester Adelbert Thibodeau b: 27 Apr 1895 in Kossuth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 08 Mar 1973 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA  
..... + Rose E. Thornton b: 13 Nov 1899, m: 24 Sep 1932 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 14 Apr 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Mary Thibodeau b: 17 Sep 1935 in Canada, d: 19 Nov 1989 in Maine, USA  
..... + Raynold Newell Gendreau b: Dec 1934 in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 16 Aug 1955, d: 07 Feb 1992 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA
- ..... 10 Joseph Thibodeau b: May 1848, d: Deceased  
..... + Maggie May Unknown b: May 1859, m: Abt. 1888, d: Deceased  
..... 11 Frank Thibodeau b: Feb 1889, d: Deceased  
..... 11 Mary Thibodeau b: Sep 1891, d: Deceased  
..... 11 Thurston Thibodeau b: Oct 1893, d: Deceased  
..... 11 Lottie Thibodeau b: Oct 1894, d: Deceased  
..... 11 William Thibodeau b: Jul 1897, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 1925  
..... + John A. Danforth b: 1852, m: Abt. 1875, d: 1929  
..... 11 Charles Orland Danforth b: Abt. 1876  
..... 11 Alton Danforth b: Abt. 1879  
..... 11 Walter Danforth b: Abt. 1887  
..... 10 Ellen Olive Thibodeau b: Bet. 1853–1854 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Frederic Thibodeau b: Sep 1856, d: 1934 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA  
..... + Harriet R. Knox b: Dec 1850, m: 30 Nov 1890 in Codyville, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 26 Dec 1923 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, m: Bef. 1874  
..... 11 Ethel Bly Thibodeau b: May 1892, d: Oct 1983 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA  
..... + Harry Tilden Drew b: 04 Jul 1878 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, m: 19 Nov 1912 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: Dec 1969 in Arlington, Alexandria, Virginia, USA  
..... 11 Tarlton Ackley Thibodeau b: 02 Jan 1895 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Jun 1965 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

- ..... + Chloe Gertrude Smith b: 02 Dec 1897 in Vermont, USA, m: 10 Jul 1919 in Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, USA, d: 29 Apr 1951 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, USA
- ..... 10 Fabien Gordon Thibodeau b: 03 Mar 1858 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1946
- ..... + Ida Mae Thornton b: Nov 1865 in Topsfield, Washington, Maine, USA, m: 1890, d: 25 May 1962 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA
- ..... 11 Myrtle Averta Thibodeau b: May 1891 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1968 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... + Paul Springer Staples b: 09 Jan 1891 in Wytopitlock, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 25 Nov 1909 in Danforth, Washington, Maine, USA, d: 22 Oct 1963 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Charles Phillip Staples b: 14 Dec 1910 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 18 Jul 1974
- ..... + Catherine Lewis m: 20 May 1935 in Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Infant Staples b: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 20 Dec 1912 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Maurice/ Morris Carroll Staples b: 22 May 1914 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Jul 1974 in Maine, USA
- ..... + Thelma A. McLeod b: Abt. 1911 in Maine, USA, m: 09 Oct 1936 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 18 Jul 1974
- ..... 13 Ronald H. Staples b: Abt. 1932
- ..... 12 Lois/Louisa A. Staples b: 16 Sep 1916 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 Jun 1918 in Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Blaine B. Staples b: 28 Nov 1921 in Maine, USA, d: 14 Jun 1976 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA
- ..... + Jenney S. Dobson m: 15 Oct 1951 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Dec 1945
- ..... 11 Paul A. Thibodeau b: 24 Jul 1894 in Maine, USA, d: 03 Dec 1989
- ..... + Elsie F. Forster b: Abt. 1898, m: 10 Feb 1927 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1984 in Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Joan Thibodeau b: Abt. 1930
- ..... 11 Ralph Albert Thibodeau b: 13 Nov 1896 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 22 Jul 1991
- ..... + Pauline G. Blanchard b: Abt. 1900, m: 31 Jul 1920 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012
- ..... 12 Avis E. Thibodeau b: 10 Jun 1922 in Reed Plantation, Aroostook Co, Maine, USA, d: 01 Dec 2004 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... + Murray C. Danforth m: 19 Jul 1941 in Maine, USA, d: 1987
- ..... 13 Infant Danforth d: 1942
- ..... 12 Garth Lowell Thibodeau b: 04 Apr 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 18 Apr 2000 in Parma, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

..... + Geneva Mae Webster b: 09 May 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 28 Sep 1946 in Maine, USA, d: 28 Apr 2006 in Brook Park, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA  
..... 13 Mary Jane Thibodeau  
..... + Bruce Janca  
..... 14 Phillip Janca  
..... 13 Faith Thibodeau  
..... + Tim Robinson  
..... 14 William Robinson  
..... 14 Matthew Robinson  
..... 14 Joseph Robinson  
..... 12 Blake A. Thibodeau b: 15 Jan 1928, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Dolores J. Moore m: 23 Jan 1950 in Maine, USA  
..... 12 Helen "Meme" M. Thibodeau b: 09 Mar 1932 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Wilfred "Bill" J. Taylor m: 29 Dec 1949 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Apr 2012  
..... 13 Mark Taylor b: Abt. 1956, d: 1960  
..... 13 Lois Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Dave Commeau  
..... 13 Katherine Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Mike Campbell  
..... 14 Jennifer Campbell  
..... 14 Michael Campbell  
..... 13 Wilfred Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Tina Unknown  
..... 13 Daniel Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie Unknown  
..... 13 Suzanne Taylor d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Bonnie King m:  
..... 12 Charlotte J. Thibodeau b: Aft. 1930, d: Aft. 16 Apr 2012  
..... + Charles "Chuck" W. Eberbach m: 16 Jan 1954 in Maine, USA  
..... 11 Von Harold Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1904 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 22 Jul 1991 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA  
..... + Marion E. Lindsay b: 1908, m: 09 Jul 1927 in Maine, USA, d: 1949  
..... 12 Frances J. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1931  
..... + Merle Reed  
..... 12 Eula/Ula M. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1934  
..... + Karl Morrison  
..... + Gladis Reade m: 24 Sep 1950 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Jul 1926 in Maine, USA  
..... 10 Louis N Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, d: 18 Oct 1942 in Maine, USA  
..... + Pert A Gardner b: Jul 1868 in Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1893 in Springfield, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 18 Aug 1963 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA

## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

- ..... 11 Bessie May Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1894 in Carroll,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: May 1975  
..... + George Stillman Achorn b: 17 Jun 1895 in Washington,  
Knox, Maine, USA, m: 01 May 1919 in Waldoboro, Lincoln,  
Maine, USA, d: Jun 1976 in Maine, USA  
..... 12 Phyllis Mae Achorn b: 18 Mar 1920 in Augusta,  
Kennebec, Maine, USA, d: 15 Oct 1999  
..... + Ivan G. Mallett b: 08 Jul 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 04  
Mar 1939, d: 16 Aug 2011 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine,  
USA, m: 08 Jul 2000  
..... 13 Joan M. Mallett  
..... + Richard C. Leen m: 01 Sep 1961  
13 Mary Jean Mallett  
..... + Gary Dennis Bies m: 21 Nov 1987 in New  
Hanover, North Carolina, USA  
..... 14 Brian Bies  
..... 11 Louis Myron Thibodeau b: 13 Aug 1897 in Carroll,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA  
..... + Alice Dorothy Knights b: 01 Nov 1904 in Lee, Penobscot,  
Maine, USA, m: 01 Nov 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 22 May  
1960 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Erma Dorothy Thibodeau b: 16 Jul 1925 in Lee,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 26 Jan 2014 in Bangor,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Walter Ernest Goding b: 18 Mar 1928, m: 08 May 1944  
in Maine, USA, d: 24 Mar 2004 in Zephyrhills, Pasco,  
Florida, USA  
..... 13 Jeffrey Goding  
..... + Susan Brown m: 26 Feb 1972 in Bangor,  
Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 14 Joshua Goding  
..... 14 Gretchen Goding  
..... + Patrick Cramb  
..... 15 Indigo Cramb  
..... 15 Mercury Cramb  
..... 14 Nicholas Goding  
13 Susan Goding  
13 Bruce Goding  
..... + Sharon Louise Allen  
..... 14 Bethany Alice Goding  
..... 14 Matthew Goding b: 20 Jul 1978, d: 20 Jul  
1978  
..... 14 Sarah Catherine Goding  
..... + Michael Bezanson  
13 Dale Myron Goding  
..... + Ursula Ann Smart m: 09 Sep 1995 in Maine, USA  
13 Marie B. Goding  
..... + Paul E. LaForge m: 01 Dec 1979 in Maine, USA  
..... 14 Erika LaForge  
..... 14 Ian LaForge  
..... 12 Stuart Myron Thibodeau

## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

..... + Leslie Gale Poole m: 06 Jun 1959 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: Aug 1965 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 13 Elise Beth Thibodeau  
..... ..... + Wesley Frank Marshall m: 23 Jul 1988 in Camden, Knox, Maine, USA, m: Abt. 1970  
..... ..... 14 Aron Wesley Marshall  
..... ..... 14 Shelby Caroline Marshall  
..... ..... + Benjamin Hazen m: 16 Jul 2011 in Lincolnville, Waldo, Maine, USA  
..... 13 Deborah Ann Thibodeau  
..... ..... + Bruce Merrill Brown m: 25 Aug 1991 in Hope, Knox, Maine, USA  
..... ..... 14 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... ..... ..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... ..... ..... 15 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... ..... ..... 15 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... ..... 14 Codey Gayle Thibodeau Brown  
..... ..... ..... + Gary Winston Davis m:  
..... ..... ..... 14 Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau Brown  
..... ..... ..... ..... + Robert MacNaughton Simpson m:  
..... ..... ..... ..... 15 Atticus Raven Simpson Brown  
..... ..... ..... ..... 15 Audrey Bella Moon Simpson Brown  
..... ..... ..... + Marjorie M. Worcester m: Aug 1964  
..... 13 Elaine Ann Thibodeau  
..... ..... + Stephen W. Farrington m: 05 Oct 1985  
..... ..... ..... + Kevin John Sereyko m: 22 Apr 1994 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... 13 Alice Thibodeau  
..... 11 Ernest F. Thibodeau b: 1899, d: 1899  
..... 11 Ned Carr Thibodeau b: 13 May 1900 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 03 Mar 1987 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... ..... + Blanche A. Bartlett b: 19 Apr 1907 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 08 Dec 1923 in Maine, USA, d: 08 Jan 2004 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 12 Vera B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005  
..... ..... + Unknown Hawkins  
..... ..... + Gerald B. Porter b: 1903, m: 15 May 1945 in Maine, USA, d: Sep 1970 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA  
..... 12 Mavis E. Thibodeau b: 31 Jul 1925 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Dec 2011 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... ..... + Lester W. Morgan b: Abt. 1922 in Maine, USA, m: 29 Aug 1947 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA  
..... 13 Gerry Morgan  
..... 13 Linda Morgan  
..... 13 Lester Morgan  
..... 13 Debbie Morgan  
..... 12 Louis A. Thibodeau b: 02 Oct 1926 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005

---

## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

- ..... + Grace M. Morgan m: 19 Jun 1947
- ..... 12 Donna M. Thibodeau b: 12 Feb 1929 in East Winn, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 16 Jul 2005 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA
- ..... + Earl H. Morgan b: Abt. 1919 in Maine, USA, m: 31 Mar 1951 in Maine, USA, d: Bef. 16 Jul 2005
- ..... 12 Lloyd G. Thibodeau b: 27 Jun 1931 in Maine, USA, d: 04 Jan 1996 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA
- ..... + Marian Elaine Kerr b: 31 Aug 1938 in Maine, USA, m: 01 Oct 1959 in Maine, USA, d: 25 Oct 2010 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA
- ..... 13 Lloyd Thibodeau
- ..... + Stella J. Friel Sipe m: 25 Feb 1956 in Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Sep 1932 in Maine, USA, d: 28 May 1999 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... + Shirley A. O'Brikis m: 20 Aug 1956 in Maine, USA
- ..... 13 Richard E. Thibodeau b: 15 Apr 1957 in Millinocket, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 07 May 2013 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... + Brenda Nelson m:
- ..... + Unknown Unknown
- ..... 14 Richard E. Thibodeau
- ..... 13 Carol A. Thibodeau d:
- ..... + Blaine D. Harvey m: 08 Sep 1979 in Maine, USA
- ..... 13 Stephen Thibodeau d:
- ..... 12 Lawrence M. Thibodeau b: 30 Apr 1935 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005
- ..... 12 Kathryn Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005
- ..... + Unknown Gauthier
- ..... 12 Sharon Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005
- ..... + Unknown Libby
- ..... 12 David Thibodeau b: Aft. 1940, d: Aft. 16 Jul 2005
- ..... 11 Carl M Thibodeau b: 14 Feb 1907 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 01 Oct 1979 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... + Bessie W Knights b: 23 Apr 1901 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, m: 30 Oct 1925 in Maine, USA, d: 07 May 1960 in Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Beverly W. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1926, d: Bef. 14 Dec 2003
- ..... + Miles C. Hanneman m: 16 Apr 1948 in Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Merton G. "Bud" Thibodeau b: 22 Mar 1927 in Lee, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 14 Dec 2003 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... + Pauline L. Corbett b: 06 Jun 1934, m: 01 Dec 1952 in Maine, USA, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011
- ..... 13 Karla Thibodeau b: 11 Dec 1953 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 19 Jun 2011 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA
- ..... + Craig Chamberlain d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011
- ..... 13 Marla Thibodeau b: 1955, d: Aft. 19 Jun 2011

## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

- ..... 13 Shari A. Thibodeau b: 07 Sep 1957 in Mattawamkeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 06 Jun 1988 in East Millinocket, Penobscot, ME, USA
- ..... 12 Loretta G. Thibodeau b: 01 Jan 1934, d: Aft. 2014  
..... + Richard L. Manzo m: 09 Aug 1952 in Maine, USA
- ..... 10 Electus/Leeotus Thibodeau b: 08 Dec 1861, d: 04 Nov 1938  
..... + Leona F. "Leonie" Unknown b: 19 Sep 1863, m: Abt. 1889, d: 19 Apr 1945
- ..... 10 Linus or Linnus E. Thibodeau b: Nov 1865 in Maine, USA, d: 12 Sep 1945 in Maine, USA  
..... + Myra E. Murdock b: Jan 1883 in Maine, USA, m: 21 Mar 1901 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 11 Viola E. "Vis" Thibodeau b: Abt. 1902 in Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1940  
..... + Lee J. House b: Abt. 1879, m: 09 Apr 1929 in Maine, USA, d: 1945 in Maine, USA, m: 1915 in Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Joseph House b: Abt. 1921
- ..... 12 Clymena or Clymene House b: Abt. 1924, d: Feb 1982 in Franklin, Merrimack, New Hampshire, USA  
..... + Richard Judkins m: 25 Mar 1939 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 13 Arlene Judkins b: Abt. 1939 in Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Margaret House b: Abt. 1929, d: Abt. 1993 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA  
..... + Harold Chase m: 1946 in Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Benjamin "Bennie" House b: Abt. 1936
- ..... 12 Alice House b: Abt. 1938  
..... + Clifton E. Kneeland m: 20 Nov 1954 in Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Bessie House b: Abt. 1939  
..... + Donald Chase m: 1958 in Maine, USA
- ..... 11 Mearl G. "Merle" Thibodeau b: 28 Jun 1903 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: 1949 in Maine, USA  
..... + James Henry Severance m: 24 Dec 1920 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine, USA
- ..... 12 Earl Severance b: Abt. 1924 in Maine, USA, d: 1964 in Maine, USA  
..... + Beverly Arlene Bickford m: 29 Jan 1946 in Maine, USA
- ..... + Robert Thomas Hanscom b: Abt. 1899 in Maine, USA, m: 02 Nov 1928 in Maine, USA, d: 16 Feb 1972 in Maine, USA
- ..... 11 Hazel A. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1908 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 11 Richard V. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1910 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased
- ..... 10 Amy V. Thibodeau b: Bet. 1870–1871 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Thomas O. Hill b: Abt. 1858, m: 30 Sep 1894 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine, USA, d: Bef. 1940
- ..... 11 Marion C. Hill b: Abt. 1904
- ..... 10 Eliza B. Thibodeau b: Abt. 1872, d: Deceased
- ..... 9 Joseph Oakes b: Abt. 1832, d: 1921  
..... + Helen Bois d: Deceased

## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

..... 10 Joseph Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Sarah Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Charles Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Helene Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Leocadie Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Benjamin Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Henry Oakes d: Deceased  
..... + Ozithie Landry d: Deceased  
..... 10 James Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Celena Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Mary Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Melissa Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Alice Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 William Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 10 Delina Oakes d: Deceased  
..... 9 Olive Oakes b: Abt. 1835, d: 1921  
..... + Jean Baptiste Landry b: Abt. 1834 in Quebec, Canada, m: 10 Jul 1850, d: 1914  
..... 10 Theophile Landry d: Deceased  
..... 10 Jean Landry d: Deceased  
..... 10 William Landry d: Deceased  
..... 10 Remi Landry d: Deceased  
..... 10 Olivine Landry d: Deceased  
..... 10 Onesime Landry d: Deceased  
..... 10 Marie Rose Landry d: Deceased  
..... 9 Helene "Nellie" Oakes b: Abt. 1837 in New Brunswick, Canada, d: 19 Jul 1901  
..... + Fulgence Jean "John" Thibodeau b: 10 Feb 1830 in St. Basile, Madawaska, New Brunswick, Canada, m: 04 Feb 1850 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 06 Mar 1903  
..... 10 Olive Thibodeau b: Abt. 1852, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Placide Thibodeau b: Abt. 1856 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Christine Thibodeau b: 1858, d: Deceased  
..... + Baptiste Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 10 Paul Thibodeau b: Abt. 1860 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... + Euphraise Freyerie Thibodeau b: Abt. 1877 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 13 Jun 1910 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased  
..... 10 Elisabeth 'Betsy' Thibodeau b: 1862, d: 1952  
..... + Regis Ricahrd Ouellette d: Deceased  
..... 11 Elise Ouellette b: 1893, d: 1968  
..... + Angus Plourde b: 1893, d: 1966  
..... 12 Louis Joseph Plourde b: 07 May 1920, d: 16 Aug 1986 in Fort Kent, Aroostook, Maine, USA  
..... + Venelia Michaud m: 12 Dec 1946  
..... 13 Dwayne E. Plourde  
..... 14 Christopher Plourde  
..... + Thomas Pelletier d: Deceased  
..... 10 Joseph Thibodeau b: 1863 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Aft. 1930 in Maine, USA

---

## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

..... + Jeanette 'Jennie' McKenzie b: Abt. 1874 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, m: 20 Nov 1901 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1960 in Maine, USA

..... 10 Jacques Thibodeau b: 1864, d: Deceased

..... 10 George Thibodeau b: Abt. 1866, d: Deceased

..... 10 David Thibodeau b: Abt. 1867 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased

..... 10 Daniel Thibodeau b: Abt. 1869, d: Deceased

..... 10 Clarisse Thibodeau b: 1874, d: Deceased

..... 10 Fulgence Thibodeau b: Abt. 1875, d: Deceased

..... 10 Helene Thibodeau b: 1879, d: Deceased

..... 10 Xavier Thibodeau b: 1880, d: Deceased

..... 10 Felix Thibodeau b: 1882, d: Deceased

..... 10 Charles Thibodeau b: 1885, d: Deceased

..... + Ida Michaud m: 16 Feb 1904 in Maine, USA, d: Deceased

..... 9 Marie Louise Oakes b: 23 Jan 1837, d: 1927

..... + Bruno Landry m: 24 Oct 1852 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Deceased

..... 10 Paul Landry d: Deceased

..... 10 Louise Landry d: Deceased

..... 10 Bruno Landry d: Deceased

..... 10 Simon Landry d: Deceased

..... 10 Docithe Landry d: Deceased

..... 10 Elizabeth Landry d: Deceased

..... 10 Flavie Landry d: Deceased

..... 9 Elizabeth Oakes b: Aug 1841, d: Aft. 1891

..... + Felix Telin Sirois b: Abt. 1839 in Quebec, Canada, m: 18 Nov 1861 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Nov 1891

..... 10 Georges Sirois d: Deceased

..... 10 Felix Sirois d: Deceased

..... 10 Basilisse Sirois d: Deceased

..... 10 Elizabeth Sirois d: Deceased

..... 9 Abigail Barbe Oakes b: 05 Oct 1842 in St. Francis, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: 1927 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook, Maine, USA

..... + Francois "Frank" Xavier Sirois b: Abt. 1841 in Quebec, Canada, m: 17 Feb 1862 in Frenchville, Aroostook, Maine, USA, d: Abt. 1909

..... 10 Georgiana Sirois d: Deceased

..... 10 Alice Sirois d: Deceased

..... 10 Catherine Sirois d: Deceased

..... 10 Edwin Edmond Sirois d: Deceased

..... 10 Francois "Frank" Sirois d: Deceased

..... 10 William Sirois d: Deceased

..... 10 Celina Sirois d: Deceased

..... 10 Ella M. Sirois d: Deceased

..... 8 Edward Lavigne b: Abt. 1810 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Deceased

..... + Lucy Unknown d: Deceased

..... 7 Joseph Haché b: Abt. 1780 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased

..... 7 Simon Haché b: Abt. 1782 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased

..... 7 Geneviéve Haché b: Abt. 1785 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased

..... 7 Madeleine Haché b: Abt. 1786 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased

..... 7 Antoine Haché b: Abt. 1788 in l'Acadie, d: 1859

## Outline Descendant Report for Germain Doucet-dit-Laverdure

---

..... 7 Francoise Haché b: Abt. 1792 in l'Acadie, d: Deceased  
..... + Jean Baptiste Godin b: Abt. 1790 in Nipisiquit, New Brunswick Canada, m: 21 May 1810 in Bathurst, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Bef. 1838  
..... + Charles Gallant b: 1808 in Prince Edward Island, Canada, m: 1838 in Petit Rocher, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada, d: Petit Rocher, Gloucester, New Brunswick, Canada

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Leslie Gale Poole	Address:	9 Melrose Circle North Rockland, ME 04841 United States of America
Phone:			
Email:	crows@midcoast.com		

# Suggested Readings

*Declarations de Belle-Ile-en-Mer* (France)

*Thibodeau Book* by the Thibodeau Family with Roger A. Thibodeau, Chairman

*A Violette History*

*An Acadian Parish Remembered; the Registers of St. Jean-Bapisite, Annapolis Royal, 1702-1755* Public Archives, Government Nova Scotia. This wonderful treasure of early baptisms is searchable on <http://www.novascotia.ca/nsarm/virtual/acadian/> Not only are documents typed but the originals are viewable.

*Backwards Consumers & Homespun Capitalists: The Rise of a Market Culture* by Beatrice Cragg mentions a number of Thibodeau families in the Madawaska area in the 1800s.

Many of the websites noted in any of the sections of this book are worth exploring and reading, as some have very detailed and interesting information.



# Index of Individuals

## A

Achorn, George Stillman: 78,95,103,116,128,148,162

Achorn, Phyllis Mae: 78,95,104,116,128,148,162

Allen, Sharon Louise: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162

Arsenault, Marie Ann: 157

Aucoin, Marie: 89,140

Aucoin, Marie Anne: 88,138

Aucoin, Pierre: 87,138

## B

Babin, Marie Anne Francoise: 75,125

Babineau, Marie: 74,125

Bailly, Francois Augustin: 74,124

Baril, Alexis: 88,139

Barnard, Rebecca: 99

Bartlett, Blanche A.: 80,96,105,117,130,149,163

Belanger, Elizabeth: 89,140

Belliveau, Louis: 122,154

Benoit, Francoise: 74,124

Beraud, Jean: 111

Bezanson, Michael: 79,96,104,116,129,148,162

Bickford, Beverly Arlene: 82,98,107,119,132,151,165

Bies, Brian: 78,95,104,116,129,148,162

Bies, Gary Dennis: 78,95,104,116,129,148,162

Bigelow, Nathan: 99

Blanchard, M.: 74,124

Blanchard, Pauline G.: 77,94,102,114,127,147,160

Bois, Helen: 107,119,151,165

Bouchard, Henriette "Hattie": 100,112,144,157

Boudrot, Anne Boudreau or: 74,124

Boudrot, Claude: 73,123

Boudrot, Francois: 87,138

Boudrot, Jean: 87,138

Boudrot, Jeanne: 142

Boudrot, Joseph: 73,123

Boudrot, Marguerite: 74,124

Boudrot, Marie Joseph: 74,124

Bourg, Anne: 74,124

Bourg, Unknown: 91,141

Bourgeois, Guillaume: 91,141

Bourgeois, Josephe: 74,124

Bourgeois, Marie: 157

Brau, Jean: 87,138

Breau, Birgitte: 89,140

Breau, Marguerite: 90,141

Breau-Ruau, Perrine: 123

Breaux, Joseph: 89,140

Brossard, Joseph dit Beausoleil: 89,139

Brouillard, Alexandre dit Beausoleil: 89,139

Brouillard, Madeleine: 91,141

Brown, Atticus Raven Simpson: 79,96,105,117,130,149,163

Brown, Audrey Bella Moon Simpson:

79,96,105,117,130,149,163

Brown, Bruce Merrill: 79,96,105,117,130,149,163

Brown, Codey Gayle Thibodeau: 79,96,105,117,130,149,163

Brown, Haley Marie Davis Thibodeau:

79,96,105,117,130,149,163

Brown, Susan: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162

Burgess, Gerald: 85,135

Burrell, Mary: 109

## C

Caissie, Marie: 157

Campbell, Jennifer: 78,94,103,115,128,147,161

Campbell, Michael: 78,94,103,115,128,147,161

Campbell, Mike: 78,94,103,115,128,147,161

Caron, Angeline Desange Correau: 100,112,144,157

Caron, Ignatius Ignace: 86,137

Castonguay, Clemantine: 86,137

Celestin, Jacques Bellemere: 73,123

Chamberlain, Craig: 81,97,106,118,131,150,164

Champoux, Amable: 154

Charest, Exzerine: 87,137

Chase, Donald: 81,98,107,119,132,151,165

Chase, Harold: 81,98,107,119,132,151,165

Chouinard, Pierre Francois: 86,136,154

Clark, Susanna: 109

Comeau, Claude: 73,123

Comeau, Francoise: 73,123

Comeau, Isabelle Elizabeth: 90,141

Comeau, Jean Baptiste: 74,124

Comeau, Marie Francoise: 90,141

Comeau, Suzanne: 74,124

Commeau, Dave: 78,94,103,115,128,147,161

Corbett, Pauline L.: 81,97,106,118,131,150,164

Cormier, Alexis: 143

Cormier, Angelique: 154

Cormier, Anne-Marie: 111,143

Cormier, Francois (1670): 143

Cormier, Francois (2): 154

Cormier, Germain: 154

Cormier, Jacques Francois: 86,136,154

Cormier, Jean (1): 86,136,154

Cormier, Jean (1643): 155

Cormier, Jeanne: 155

Cormier, Madeleine: 89,140,154

Cormier, Madeline: 143

Cormier, Marie (1): 154

Cormier, Marie (1685): 155

Cormier, Marie Cecile: 86,136,154

Cormier, Pierre (1682): 154

Cormier, Pierre (1741): 154

Cormier, Pierre (Palette): 86,136,154

Cormier, Robert: 143

Cormier, Rosalie: 154

Cormier, Simon: 154

Cormier, Thomas: 143

Cote, Jean Baptise: 75,125

Cote, Marie Josephe: 83,134

Cramb, Indigo: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162

Cramb, Mercury: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162

Cramb, Patrick: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162

Cyr, Anne Marie: 87,138

Cyr, Celeste: 75,125

# Index of Individuals

- Cyr, Euphrosine: 83,134  
Cyr, Firmin: 85,136  
Cyr, Joseph: 85,136  
Cyr, Joseph David: 85,136  
Cyr, Marguerite: 83,134  
Cyr, Marie Angele: 75,125  
Cyr, Marie Anne: 85,136  
Cyr, Marie Marguerite: 154  
Cyr, Marie Theotiste: 85,136  
Cyr, Matilda: 84,134
- d  
dit Sansfacon, Louis Consigny: 83,134
- D  
Daigle, Dessamina: 84,134  
Daigne, Jean: 73,123  
D'Amours, Charles: 73,124  
D'Amours, Louis: 73,124  
D'Amours, Rene: 73,124  
Danforth, Alton: 76,93,101,114,126,146,159  
Danforth, Charles Orland: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Danforth, Infant: 77,94,102,115,127,147,160  
Danforth, John A.: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Danforth, Murray C.: 77,94,102,115,127,147,160  
Danforth, Walter: 76,93,101,114,126,146,159  
Davis, Gary Winston: 79,96,105,117,130,149,163  
De Gouttins, Marie Anne Josephe: 74,124  
De Gouttins, Mathieu: 74,124  
Deblois, Anastasie: 88,139  
Deguise, Francoise: 86,137  
Dobson, Jenney S.: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Doiron, Jean: 74,124  
Doiron, Madeleine: 86,136  
Doiron, Pierre: 74,124  
Doucet, Charles: 157  
Doucet, Francois: 157  
Doucet, Marie Joseph: 73,123  
Doucet, Marie Josephe: 90,141  
Doucet, Marie Madeleine/Magdelaine: 111,143,157  
Doucet-dit-Laverdure, Germain: 157  
Doucet-dit-Laverdure, Pierre: 157  
Doucet-dit-Leverdure, Toussaint: 157  
Drew, Harry Tilden: 76,93,102,114,126,146,159  
Dubé, Sophie: 75,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Dugas, Agnes: 89,139  
Dugas, Marguerite: 88,138  
Duval, Pierre: 122,154
- E  
Eberbach, Charles "Chuck" W.: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161
- F  
Farrington, Stephen W.: 79,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Flagg, Morning Blinn: 109  
Forster, Elsie F.: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Frenette, Pierre: 88,139
- G  
Gagnon, Adelaide: 86,137
- Gallant, Charles: 121,154,168  
Gardner, Pert A: 78,95,103,116,128,148,161  
Gaudet, Anne Joseph: 90,141  
Gauthier, Unknown: 80,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Gautrot, Claude: 73,123  
Gautrot, Pierre: 73,123  
Gendreau, Alexander: 100,112,144,158  
Gendreau, Francois: 100,112,144,158  
Gendreau, Helene: 100,112,144,158  
Gendreau, Joseph: 100,112,144,158  
Gendreau, Marie: 100,112,144,158  
Gendreau, Raynold Newell: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Germain, Marie Josephe: 88,139  
Girouard, Josephe: 87,138  
Girouard, Marie-Madeleine: 143  
Godin, Jean Baptiste: 121,154,168  
Goding, Bethany Alice: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Goding, Bruce: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Goding, Dale Myron: 79,96,104,116,129,148,162  
Goding, Gretchen: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Goding, Jeffrey: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Goding, Joshua: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Goding, Marie B.: 79,96,104,116,129,149,162  
Goding, Matthew: 79,96,104,116,129,148,162  
Goding, Nicholas: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Goding, Sarah Catherine: 79,96,104,116,129,148,162  
Goding, Susan: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Goding, Walter Ernest: 79,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Goulet, Marie: 88,139  
Groves, Mary: 100  
Guilbeau, Rosalie: 90,141  
Guimont, Genevieve: 89,140
- H  
Haché, Angelique: 111,143,157  
Haché, Anne (1703): 121,154  
Haché, Anne (1735): 111,143  
Haché, Anne Henriette-Geneviéve: 111,143  
Haché, Antoine: 121,153,167  
Haché, Charles: 111,143  
Haché, Charles-Hyacinthe: 111,143  
Haché, Francois: 122,154  
Haché, Francoise: 121,154,168  
Haché, Gabriel: 111,143,157  
Haché, Geneviéve: 121,153,167  
Haché, Gertrude: 111,143,157  
Haché, Jacques: 122,154  
Haché, Jacques-René: 111,143  
Haché, Jean Baptiste: 111,143  
Haché, Jean-Baptiste: 121,154  
Haché, Joseph (1744): 111,143,157  
Haché, Joseph (1780): 121,153,167  
Haché, Joseph Jacques: 111,143  
Haché, Louise: 122,154  
Haché, Louise-Geneviéve: 111,143  
Haché, Madeleine: 121,153,167  
Hache, Madeleine "l'Arche": 111

# Index of Individuals

- Haché, Marguerite (1): 121,154  
Haché, Marguerite (1705): 122,154  
Haché, Marie (1694): 111,143  
Haché, Marie (1776): 111,143,157  
Haché, Marie Modeste "Ashé": 111,143,157  
Haché, Marie-Madeleine: 122,154  
Haché, Michel (1691): 111,143  
Haché, Michel (1766): 111,143,157  
Haché, Pierre: 121,154  
Haché, Pierre "l'Arche": 111  
Haché, Rosalie: 111,143,157  
Haché, Simon: 121,153,167  
Haché, Sylvain: 111,143,157  
Haché-Gallant, Michel: 111,143  
Hamlin, Betsy: 109  
Hanneman, Miles C.: 81,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Hanscom, Robert Thomas: 82,98,107,119,132,151,165  
Harrison, Elizabeth: 99  
Harvey, Blaine D.: 80,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Hawkins, Unknown: 80,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Hazen, Benjamin: 79,96,104,117,130,149,163  
Hebert, Guillaume: 87,138  
Hebert, Marguerite: 74,124  
Hebert, Paul: 87,138  
Henry, Paul: 91,141  
Herbert, Allain: 74,124  
Hill, Marion C.: 82,98,107,119,132,151,165  
Hill, Thomas O.: 82,98,107,119,132,151,165  
Holloway, Mary: 99  
Hook, Betsy: 99  
Hook, Daniel: 99  
Hook, Diana: 99  
Hook, Harriet: 99  
Hook, John (1781): 99  
Hook, John (2): 99  
Hook, Joseph: 99  
Hook, Martha: 99  
Hook, Mary: 99  
Hook, Sarah: 99  
House, Alice: 81,98,107,119,132,151,165  
House, Benjamin "Bennie": 81,98,107,119,132,151,165  
House, Bessie: 81,98,107,119,132,151,165  
House, Clymena or Clymene: 81,98,106,119,132,151,165  
House, Joseph: 81,98,106,119,132,151,165  
House, Lee J.: 81,98,106,119,132,151,165  
House, Margaret: 81,98,107,119,132,151,165
- J
- Jacquemin, Pierre: 122,154  
Jalbert, Seconde: 82,132  
Janca, Bruce: 77,94,103,115,127,147,161  
Janca, Phillip: 77,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Jones, Lucy: 100,112,144,158  
Judkins, Arlene: 81,98,106,119,132,151,165  
Judkins, Richard: 81,98,106,119,132,151,165
- K
- Kerr, Marian Elaine: 80,97,105,118,131,150,164
- King, Bonnie: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Kneeland, Clifton E.: 81,98,107,119,132,151,165  
Knights, Alice Dorothy: 78,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Knights, Bessie W.: 81,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Knox, Harriet R.: 76,93,102,114,126,146,159
- L
- LaForge, Erika: 79,96,104,116,129,149,162  
LaForge, Ian: 79,96,104,116,129,149,162  
LaForge, Paul E.: 79,96,104,116,129,149,162  
Laine, Augustin Cyprien: 84,134  
Lambert, Abigail: 99  
Lambert, Sherebiah: 109  
Landry, Anne: 73,123  
Landry, Antoine (1660): 73,123  
Landry, Antoine (1683): 73,123  
Landry, Augustin: 75,125  
Landry, Bruno (1): 108,121,153,167  
Landry, Bruno (2): 108,121,153,167  
Landry, Celeste: 75,125  
Landry, Clair: 73,123  
Landry, Claude: 73,123  
Landry, Docithe: 108,121,153,167  
Landry, Elizabeth: 108,121,153,167  
Landry, Flavie: 108,121,153,167  
Landry, Francois: 73,123  
Landry, Francoise: 73,123  
Landry, Germain: 73,123  
Landry, Jean (1698): 73,123  
Landry, Jean (2): 107,120,152,166  
Landry, Jean Baptiste: 107,120,152,166  
Landry, John Baptiste: 73,123  
Landry, Joseph: 73,123  
Landry, Louise: 108,121,153,167  
Landry, Lucy: 101,113,145,158  
Landry, Madeleine: 86,136,154  
Landry, Marguerite: 73,123  
Landry, Marie (1): 73,123  
Landry, Marie (2): 89,140,155  
Landry, Marie Madeleine: 73,123  
Landry, Marie Rose: 107,120,152,166  
Landry, Mary Joseph: 87,138  
Landry, Olivine: 107,120,152,166  
Landry, Onesime: 107,120,152,166  
Landry, Ozithie: 107,119,152,166  
Landry, Paul: 108,121,153,167  
Landry, Pierre: 73,123  
Landry, Remi: 107,120,152,166  
Landry, Simon: 108,121,153,167  
Landry, Theophile: 107,120,152,166  
Landry, William: 107,120,152,166  
Langlois, Adrienne: 111  
Lanoue, Marguerite: 90,140  
Lapre, Angelique: 87,138  
LaVasseur, Madeliene: 84,134  
Lavergne, Geneviève: 111,143  
Lavigne, Edward: 121,153,167

# Index of Individuals

- Lavigne, Jean "John": 112,144,157  
Lavigne, Marie Henriette: 100,112,144,157  
LeBlanc, Catherine: 154  
LeBlanc, Judith: 85,136  
LeBlanc, Marie (1710): 74,124  
LeBlanc, Marie (2): 87,138  
LeBlanc, Marie Blanche: 73,123  
LeBorgne, Emmanuel: 89,139  
Leen, Richard C.: 78,95,104,116,129,148,162  
LeFebvre, Marie Cecile: 89,140  
Leguillot, Saloman: 111  
LeJeune, Germain: 73,123  
LeJeune, Jean: 73,123  
LeJeune, Joseph: 73,123  
LeJeune, Pierre: 73,123  
Lemelin, Phebe: 86,137  
Lemire, Pierre: 90,141  
LeMonde, Ethel M.: 100,112,144,158  
Letourneau, Desanges Angeline: 85,136  
Lewis, Catherine: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Libby, Unknown: 81,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Lindsay, Marion E.: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Luxton, Louise: 100,112,144,158
- M
- Mallett, Ivan G.: 78,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Mallett, Joan M.: 78,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Mallett, Mary Jean: 78,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Manzo, Richard L.: 81,97,106,118,131,151,165  
Marchand, Catherine: 87,138  
Marcoux, Marie Josephe Marguerite: 90,141  
Marshall, Aron Wesley: 79,96,104,117,129,149,163  
Marshall, Shelby Caroline: 79,96,104,117,129,149,163  
Marshall, Wesley Frank: 79,96,104,117,129,149,163  
Mazerolle, Nancy: 84,135  
McCarty, Deirdre Alice: 87,137  
McDougal, Lillian Estelle: 84,135  
McKenney, Katherine (unknown): 100  
McKenzie, Jeanette 'Jennie': 82,83,108,120,133,153,167  
McKenzie, Murdock: 83,133  
McLeod, Thelma A.: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
McQuarrie, Donald: 83,133  
Melanson, Anastasie: 86,136,154  
Melanson, Anne Marie: 86,136  
Melanson, Madeleine: 73,123  
Melanson, Magdeleine: 86,137  
Melanson-Melancon, Elisabeth Isabelle: 88,138  
Michaud, Ida: 83,108,121,133,153,167  
Michaud, Venelia: 82,108,120,133,152,166  
Mooney, Emma C.: 87,137  
Moore, Dolores J.: 77,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Morgan, Debbie: 80,97,105,117,130,150,163  
Morgan, Earl H.: 80,97,105,118,130,150,164  
Morgan, Gerry: 80,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Morgan, Grace M.: 80,97,105,117,130,150,164  
Morgan, Lester: 80,96,105,117,130,150,163  
Morgan, Lester W.: 80,96,105,117,130,149,163
- Morgan, Linda: 80,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Morgridge, Martha: 110  
Morin, Emilie: 75,125  
Morrison, Karl: 78,95,103,115,128,148,161  
Murdock, Myra E.: 81,97,106,119,132,151,165
- N
- Nelson, Brenda: 80,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Nichols, Frankie Eugene: 100,112,144,158  
Nichols, Herbert A.: 100,112,144,157
- O
- Oakes, Abel: 109  
Oakes, Abigail Barbara: 101,113,145,158  
Oakes, Abigail Barbe: 109,121,153,167  
Oakes, Alexander: 101,113,145,158  
Oakes, Alexis Electrius: 100,112,144,157  
Oakes, Alexis Electus: 100,112,144,157  
Oakes, Alice: 107,120,152,166  
Oakes, Ann: 99  
Oakes, Benjamin: 107,119,152,166  
Oakes, Betsey: 109  
Oakes, Boy: 99  
Oakes, Celena: 107,119,152,166  
Oakes, Charles: 107,119,152,166  
Oakes, Charlotte: 109  
Oakes, Christie: 101,113,145,158  
Oakes, Daniel (1760): 109  
Oakes, Daniel (1797): 109  
Oakes, Delina: 107,120,152,166  
Oakes, Electrius Alexis: 100,112,144,157  
Oakes, Electus (1867): 100,112,144,157  
Oakes, Electus (2): 101,113,145,158  
Oakes, Elizabeth (1750): 99  
Oakes, Elizabeth (1841): 108,121,153,167  
Oakes, George: 110  
Oakes, Guillaume William: 101,113,145,158  
Oakes, Hannah: 99  
Oakes, Helene: 107,119,152,166  
Oakes, Helene "Nellie": 82,108,120,132,152,166  
Oakes, Henriette "Harriet": 100,112,144,158  
Oakes, Henry: 107,119,152,166  
Oakes, James: 107,119,152,166  
Oakes, Jean "John": 100,112,144,158  
Oakes, John (1): 99  
Oakes, John (1715): 99  
Oakes, John (1757): 99  
Oakes, John (1783): 99  
Oakes, Johnny: 101,113,145,158  
Oakes, Jonathan (1717): 99  
Oakes, Jonathan (1754): 99  
Oakes, Joseph (1): 101,113,145,158  
Oakes, Joseph (1832): 107,119,151,165  
Oakes, Joseph (3): 107,119,152,166  
Oakes, Leocadie: 107,119,152,166  
Oakes, Levi (1763): 109  
Oakes, Levi (1789): 100  
Oakes, Lois: 109

# Index of Individuals

- Oakes, Louise: 101,113,145,158  
Oakes, Lucy: 110  
Oakes, Lydia (1743): 99  
Oakes, Lydia (1788): 100  
Oakes, Marguerite (1823): 100,112,144,158  
Oakes, Marguerite (1869): 100,112,144,157  
Oakes, Marie Louise: 108,121,153,167  
Oakes, Mary (1710): 99  
Oakes, Mary (1741): 99  
Oakes, Mary (3): 107,119,152,166  
Oakes, Melissa: 107,119,152,166  
Oakes, Millie: 109  
Oakes, Nathaniel (1645): 99  
Oakes, Nathaniel (1704): 99  
Oakes, Olive: 107,120,152,166  
Oakes, Oliver (1819): 100,112,144,157  
Oakes, Oliver (1861): 100,112,144,158  
Oakes, Pierre: 101,113,145,158  
Oakes, Rebecca: 99  
Oakes, Samuel: 109  
Oakes, Sarah (1752): 99  
Oakes, Sarah (1781): 99  
Oakes, Sarah (3): 107,119,152,166  
Oakes, Sarah Christine: 75,93,101,113,126,145,158  
Oakes, Solomon: 109  
Oakes, Sybil: 109  
Oakes, Theophile: 101,113,145,158  
Oakes, William "Elder": 110  
Oakes, William (1706): 99  
Oakes, William (1851): 101,113,145,158  
Oakes, William (2): 100,112,144,158  
Oakes, William (4): 107,120,152,166  
Oakes, William Ward: 109  
O'Briks, Shirley A.: 80,97,105,118,131,150,164  
Orr, Susan: 110  
Ouellette, Elise: 82,108,120,133,152,166  
Ouellette, Regis Ricahrd: 82,108,120,133,152,166
- P
- Paradis, Judith: 83,134  
Pelletier, Baptiste: 82,108,120,133,152,166  
Pelletier, Frederic: 100,113,145,158  
Pelletier, Germain: 101,113,145,158  
Pelletier, Germain Jeremiah: 100,112,144,158  
Pelletier, Henriette: 100,112,144,158  
Pelletier, Jean: 100,112,144,158  
Pelletier, Joseph: 101,113,145,158  
Pelletier, Marie: 101,113,145,158  
Pelletier, Thomas: 82,108,120,133,152,166  
Pelletier, William: 100,112,144,158  
Pelletret, Henriette: 157  
Peraud, Marie Piraud or: 143  
Philbrook, Elizabeth J. "Betsey": 109  
Picard, Augustin: 82,132  
Pitre, Charles: 90,141  
Plourde, Angus: 82,108,120,133,152,166  
Plourde, Christopher: 82,108,120,133,152,166
- Plourde, Dwayne E.: 82,108,120,133,152,166  
Plourde, Louis Joseph: 82,108,120,133,152,166  
Poirier, Marie Anne: 157  
Poitier, Madeleine: 84,134  
Poitier, Paul: 85,136  
Poole, Leslie Gale: 79,96,104,117,129,149,163  
Porter, Gerald B.: 80,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Prejean, Francoise: 74,125  
Prejean, Marie: 87,138  
Prétieux, Joseph: 121,154  
Prince, Jeanne Victoire: 154  
Proteau, Marie: 89,140
- R
- Rancourt, Marguerite Rancour or: 88,139  
Rand, Abigail: 109  
Rassicot, René: 111,143  
Reade, Gladis: 78,95,103,115,128,148,161  
Rediat, Mehitable: 99  
Reed, Merle: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Richard, Alexandre: 74,124  
Richard, Anne Marie: 89,140  
Richard, Nicholas: 111,143  
Robichaud, Augustine: 73,123  
Robichaud, Charles: 73,123  
Robichaud, Francis: 73,123  
Robinson, Joseph: 77,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Robinson, Matthew: 77,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Robinson, Tim: 77,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Robinson, William: 77,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Rousseau, Angelique: 89,140
- S
- Sansfacon, Joseph: 83,134  
Savoie, Anne Marie: 89,140  
Savoie, Francois: 90,141  
Savoie, Joseph: 90,141  
Savoie, Marie Angelique "Anne": 75,125  
Savoie, Melvina: 84,135  
Sereyko, Kevin John: 80,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Severance, Earl: 82,98,107,119,132,151,165  
Severance, James Henry: 81,98,107,119,132,151,165  
Simpson, Robert MacNaughton: 79,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Sipe, Stella J. Friel: 80,97,105,118,131,150,164  
Sirois, Alice: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Basilisse: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Catherine: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Celina: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Edwin Edmond: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Elizabeth: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Ella M.: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Felix: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Felix Telin: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Francois "Frank": 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Francois "Frank" Xavier: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Georges: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, Georgiana: 109,121,153,167  
Sirois, William: 109,121,153,167

# Index of Individuals

- Smart, Ursula Ann: 79,96,104,116,129,148,162  
Smith, Chloe Gertrude: 76,93,102,114,127,146,160  
Soucy, Jean Baptiste: 75,83,125,134  
Soucy, Joseph Francois: 75,125  
Staples, Blaine B.: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Staples, Charles Phillip: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Staples, Infant: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Staples, Lois/Louisa A.: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Staples, Maurice/ Morris Carroll: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Staples, Paul Springer: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Staples, Ronald H.: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Stearns, Eliza: 109  
Surette, Pierre: 90,141
- T
- Tardif, Marie Theotiste: 83,85,134,136  
Tardiff, Marie Anne: 84,134  
Taylor, Daniel: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Taylor, Katherine: 78,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Taylor, Lois: 78,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Taylor, Mark: 77,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Taylor, Suzanne: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Taylor, Wilfred: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Taylor, Wilfred "Bill" J.: 77,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Terriaud, Bonaventure: 142  
Terriaud, Jean: 123  
Terriaud, Jeanne Theriot or: 73,123  
Terriaud, Pierre: 142  
Theriault, Flavie: 83,133  
Theriault, Joseph: 85,136  
Theriot, Anastasie: 90,141  
Thibodeau, Agathe: 87,138  
Thibodeau, Agnes: 89,139  
Thibodeau, Albert W.: 87,137  
Thibodeau, Alexandre: 74,124  
Thibodeau, Alexis: 74,124  
Thibodeau, Alice (1882): 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Alice (1965): 80,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Thibodeau, Amand: 91,141  
Thibodeau, Amant Gregoire: 90,140  
Thibodeau, Amy V.: 82,98,107,119,132,151,165  
Thibodeau, Anastasie: 89,140  
Thibodeau, Anita: 87,137  
Thibodeau, Ann: 90,141  
Thibodeau, Anne (1723): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Anne (1723): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Anne (1724): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Anne (1727): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Anne (1728): 90,140  
Thibodeau, Anne (1729): 74,124  
Thibodeau, Anne (1732): 89,140,155  
Thibodeau, Anne (1736): 85,136  
Thibodeau, Anne (1744): 88,138  
Thibodeau, Anne Marie (1667): 73,123  
Thibodeau, Anne Marie (2): 74,124  
Thibodeau, Anne Mary: 85,135  
Thibodeau, Anselme (1739): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Anselme (1754): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Anthoine: 87,138  
Thibodeau, Antoine (1674): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Antoine (1700): 74,124  
Thibodeau, Antoine (1807): 83,134  
Thibodeau, Antoine (1819): 75,125  
Thibodeau, Avis E.: 77,94,102,115,127,147,160  
Thibodeau, Benjamin: 90,91,140,141  
Thibodeau, Bessie May: 78,95,103,116,128,148,162  
Thibodeau, Beverly W.: 81,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Blake A.: 77,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Thibodeau, Carl M: 81,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Carol A.: 80,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Catherine (1668): 73,123  
Thibodeau, Catherine (1704): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Catherine Joseph: 89,139  
Thibodeau, Catherine Josephte: 91,141  
Thibodeau, Cecile (1680): 89,139  
Thibodeau, Cecile (1712): 86,136,154  
Thibodeau, Cecile (1721): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Cecile (1773): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Cecile (1817): 75,125  
Thibodeau, Celeste: 83,133  
Thibodeau, Charlemagne: 83,134  
Thibodeau, Charles (1689): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Charles (1711): 86,136  
Thibodeau, Charles (1713): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Charles (1721): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Charles (1740): 89,140,155  
Thibodeau, Charles (1885): 83,108,121,133,153,167  
Thibodeau, Charles Alfred: 84,135  
Thibodeau, Charles Elizee: 90,141  
Thibodeau, Charles Olivier: 87,138  
Thibodeau, Charlotte J.: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Thibodeau, Christine: 82,108,120,133,152,166  
Thibodeau, Claire: 90,140  
Thibodeau, Clarisse: 83,108,120,133,153,167  
Thibodeau, Claude (1685): 90,140  
Thibodeau, Claude (1722): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Daniel: 83,108,120,133,153,167  
Thibodeau, David (1754): 90,140  
Thibodeau, David (1814): 75,125  
Thibodeau, David (1867): 82,108,120,133,153,167  
Thibodeau, David (1940): 81,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, David F.: 75,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Deborah Ann: 79,96,104,117,130,149,163  
Thibodeau, Dominique (1787): 86,137  
Thibodeau, Dominique (1831): 86,137  
Thibodeau, Dominique (1859): 86,137  
Thibodeau, Donald: 84,135  
Thibodeau, Donna M.: 80,97,105,118,130,150,164  
Thibodeau, Elaine Ann: 79,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Thibodeau, Electus/Leeotus: 81,97,106,118,131,151,165  
Thibodeau, Elie: 82,132  
Thibodeau, Elisabeth (1710): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Elisabeth (1717): 88,139

# Index of Individuals

- Thibodeau, Elisabeth (1718): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Elisabeth (1718): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Elisabeth (1825): 82,132  
Thibodeau, Elisabeth 'Betsy': 82,108,120,133,152,166  
Thibodeau, Elisabeth Isabelle: 90,91,140,141  
Thibodeau, Elise Beth: 79,96,104,117,129,149,163  
Thibodeau, Eliza B.: 82,98,107,119,132,151,165  
Thibodeau, Elizabeth: 88,139  
Thibodeau, Ellen Olive: 76,93,101,114,126,146,159  
Thibodeau, Eloi: 83,134  
Thibodeau, Emilienne: 74,124  
Thibodeau, Erma Dorothy: 78,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Thibodeau, Ernest F.: 80,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Thibodeau, Ethel Bly: 76,93,102,114,126,146,159  
Thibodeau, Etienne: 83,134  
Thibodeau, Eula/Ula M.: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Thibodeau, Euphraise Freyerie: 75,82,108,120,125,133,152,166  
Thibodeau, Fabian: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Fabian B.: 75,93,101,113,125,145,158  
Thibodeau, Fabien Gordon: 76,93,102,114,127,146,160  
Thibodeau, Faith: 77,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Thibodeau, Felix: 83,108,121,133,153,167  
Thibodeau, Firmin Joseph: 84,135  
Thibodeau, Flavie: 75,125  
Thibodeau, Frances J.: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Thibodeau, Francis: 85,135  
Thibodeau, Francois (1717): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Francois (1720): 90,140  
Thibodeau, Francois (1780): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Francoise (1716): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Francoise (1760): 86,137  
Thibodeau, Francoise (1775): 83,84,134  
Thibodeau, Frank: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Fred: 85,135  
Thibodeau, Frederic: 76,93,102,114,126,146,159  
Thibodeau, Fulgence: 83,108,120,133,153,167  
Thibodeau, Fulgence Jean "John": 82,108,120,132,152,166  
Thibodeau, Garth Lowell: 77,94,103,115,127,147,160  
Thibodeau, George: 82,108,120,133,153,167  
Thibodeau, George Kenneth: 84,135  
Thibodeau, Georges: 84,134  
Thibodeau, Germain (1709): 85,136  
Thibodeau, Germain (1728): 74,125  
Thibodeau, Germain (1752): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Gordon: 85,135  
Thibodeau, Hazel A.: 82,98,107,119,132,151,165  
Thibodeau, Helen "Meme" M.: 77,94,103,115,128,147,161  
Thibodeau, Helene: 83,108,120,133,153,167  
Thibodeau, Henriette: 74,124  
Thibodeau, Henry Joseph: 84,135  
Thibodeau, Henry Samuel: 87,137  
Thibodeau, Hilaire: 83,134  
Thibodeau, Infant: 74,124  
Thibodeau, Isabelle (1740): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Isabelle (1741): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Isaie: 82,132  
Thibodeau, Isidore: 88,139  
Thibodeau, Jacques: 82,108,120,133,153,167  
Thibodeau, Jean (1673): 74,124  
Thibodeau, Jean (1715): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Jean (1746): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Jean (1767): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Jean Baptiste (1702): 74,124  
Thibodeau, Jean Baptiste (1713): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Jean Baptiste (1723): 90,140  
Thibodeau, Jean Baptiste (1738): 88,138  
Thibodeau, Jean Baptiste (1759): 75,125  
Thibodeau, Jean Baptiste (1782): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Jean Baptiste (1784): 75,125  
Thibodeau, Jean Baptiste (1786): 84,134  
Thibodeau, Jean Baptiste dit Charron: 75,125  
Thibodeau, Jean Baptiste dit Cramatte: 74,124  
Thibodeau, Jean Francois: 83,134  
Thibodeau, Jeanne: 74,124  
Thibodeau, Joan: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Thibodeau, John Alphonse: 87,137  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1700): 74,124  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1711): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1719): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1727): 74,125  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1727): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1738): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1739): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1739): 88,138  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1745): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1756): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1770): 83,134  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1772): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1848): 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1863): 82,83,108,120,133,152,166  
Thibodeau, Joseph (1884): 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Joseph Alphonse: 86,137  
Thibodeau, Joseph Amable: 88,139  
Thibodeau, Joseph Andre: 83,134  
Thibodeau, Joseph David: 75,125  
Thibodeau, Joseph William: 86,137  
Thibodeau, Judith: 85,136  
Thibodeau, Karla: 81,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Kathryn: 80,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Lawrence M.: 80,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Lenwood: 85,135  
Thibodeau, Lester Adelbert: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Linus or Linnus E.: 81,97,106,119,131,151,165  
Thibodeau, Lizzie: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Lloyd: 80,97,105,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Lloyd G.: 80,97,105,118,130,150,164  
Thibodeau, Loretta G.: 81,97,106,118,131,151,165  
Thibodeau, Lottie: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Louis (1776): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Louis (1778): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Louis (1865): 86,137  
Thibodeau, Louis (1890): 87,137

# Index of Individuals

- Thibodeau, Louis (1910): 84,135  
Thibodeau, Louis A.: 80,97,105,117,130,150,163  
Thibodeau, Louis Edouard: 83,134  
Thibodeau, Louis Myron: 78,95,104,116,129,148,162  
Thibodeau, Louis N: 78,95,103,115,128,148,161  
Thibodeau, Madeleine: 85,136  
Thibodeau, Marcel: 84,134  
Thibodeau, Marguerite (1706): 89,139  
Thibodeau, Marguerite (1707): 88,138  
Thibodeau, Marguerite (1714): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Marguerite (1715): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Marguerite (1718): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Marguerite (1724): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Marguerite (1740): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Marguerite (1757): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Marguerite (1757): 75,125  
Thibodeau, Marguerite (1769): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Marguerite Anastasie: 90,140  
Thibodeau, Marguerite Blanche: 85,136  
Thibodeau, Marie (1661): 73,123  
Thibodeau, Marie (1663): 73,123  
Thibodeau, Marie (1665): 73,123  
Thibodeau, Marie (1717): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Marie (1736): 89,140,155  
Thibodeau, Marie (1746): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Marie (4): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Marie Alma Alice: 87,137  
Thibodeau, Marie Anne (1644): 86,137  
Thibodeau, Marie Anne (1670): 73,124  
Thibodeau, Marie Anne (1706): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Marie Anne (1753): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Marie Anne (1810): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Marie Elizabeth: 89,140  
Thibodeau, Marie Joseph (1709): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Marie Joseph (1712): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Marie Joseph (1716): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Marie Josephe (1729): 75,125  
Thibodeau, Marie Josephe (1734): 85,135  
Thibodeau, Marie Josephe (1775): 88,139  
Thibodeau, Marie Luce (1750): 85,136  
Thibodeau, Marie Luce (1758): 75,125  
Thibodeau, Marie Madeleine (1714): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Marie Madeleine (1717): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Marie Madeleine (1741): 89,140,155  
Thibodeau, Marie Madeleine (1763): 83,134  
Thibodeau, Marie Madeleine (1784): 86,137  
Thibodeau, Marie Magdalaine/Madeleine: 74,124  
Thibodeau, Marie Marguerite: 88,139  
Thibodeau, Marla: 81,97,106,118,131,151,164  
Thibodeau, Mary (1891): 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Mary (1935): 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Mary Jane: 77,94,103,115,127,147,161  
Thibodeau, Maurice: 85,135  
Thibodeau, Mavis E.: 80,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Thibodeau, May: 85,135  
Thibodeau, Mearl G. "Merle": 81,98,107,119,132,151,165  
Thibodeau, Merton G. "Bud": 81,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Michel (1684): 89,139  
Thibodeau, Michel (1708): 89,139  
Thibodeau, Myrtle Averta: 76,93,102,114,127,146,160  
Thibodeau, Nancy Marie: 84,135  
Thibodeau, Narcisse: 86,137  
Thibodeau, Ned Carr: 80,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Thibodeau, Olive (1852): 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Olive (1852): 82,108,120,132,152,166  
Thibodeau, Olivier (1713): 88,138  
Thibodeau, Olivier (1715): 86,137  
Thibodeau, Olivier (1728): 91,141  
Thibodeau, Olivier (1732): 84,134  
Thibodeau, Olivier (1733): 89,140,155  
Thibodeau, Paul (1708): 88,138  
Thibodeau, Paul (1728): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Paul (1746): 86,137  
Thibodeau, Paul (1860): 75,82,108,120,125,133,152,166  
Thibodeau, Paul A.: 77,94,102,114,127,146,160  
Thibodeau, Paul Gregoire: 84,134  
Thibodeau, Peter: 87,138  
Thibodeau, Phillippe: 74,124  
Thibodeau, Pierre (1624): 73,123  
Thibodeau, Pierre (1670): 73,124  
Thibodeau, Pierre (1676): 88,138  
Thibodeau, Pierre (1696): 74,124  
Thibodeau, Pierre (1710): 89,140,154  
Thibodeau, Pierre (1718): 90,141  
Thibodeau, Pierre (1724): 89,139  
Thibodeau, Pierre (1746): 89,140  
Thibodeau, Pierre (1755): 86,137  
Thibodeau, Pierre Chrysologue: 88,139  
Thibodeau, Pierre Michael: 83,134  
Thibodeau, Pierre Olivier (1779): 89,140,155  
Thibodeau, Pierre Olivier (1784): 86,137  
Thibodeau, Pierre Olivier (1791): 87,138  
Thibodeau, Placide (1830): 83,133  
Thibodeau, Placide (1856): 82,108,120,133,152,166  
Thibodeau, Ralph Albert: 77,94,102,114,127,147,160  
Thibodeau, Raymond: 85,135  
Thibodeau, René: 74,124  
Thibodeau, Richard: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Richard E. (1932): 80,97,105,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Richard E. (1957): 80,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Richard E. (3): 80,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Richard V.: 82,98,107,119,132,151,165  
Thibodeau, Rosaire: 88,139  
Thibodeau, Rose: 88,138  
Thibodeau, Rose Emile: 75,83,125,134  
Thibodeau, Roy: 84,135  
Thibodeau, Sarah: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Shari A.: 81,97,106,118,131,151,165  
Thibodeau, Sharon: 81,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Sophie: 83,133  
Thibodeau, Stephen: 80,97,106,118,131,150,164  
Thibodeau, Stuart Myron: 79,96,104,116,129,149,162

# Index of Individuals

Thibodeau, Tarlton Ackley: 76,93,102,114,126,146,159  
Thibodeau, Theotiste: 90,141  
Thibodeau, Thurston: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, Timothy: 89,140  
Thibodeau, Urbain: 88,139  
Thibodeau, Ursule: 89,139  
Thibodeau, Vera B.: 80,96,105,117,130,149,163  
Thibodeau, Victoire A.: 85,136  
Thibodeau, Vina: 85,135  
Thibodeau, Viola E. "Vis": 81,98,106,119,132,151,165  
Thibodeau, Von Harold: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Thibodeau, Walter Joseph: 84,135  
Thibodeau, William (1897): 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Thibodeau, William (1922): 87,137  
Thibodeau, Xavier: 83,108,120,133,153,167  
Thibodeau, Zacharie: 87,138  
Thornton, Ida Mae: 76,93,102,114,127,146,160  
Thornton, Rose E.: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Tibaut, Amant Gregoire: 154  
Tibbetts, Paul: 109  
Trahan, Marguerite: 88,138

## U

Unknown, Bonnie: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Unknown, Cecile: 73,123  
Unknown, Dora: 85,135  
Unknown, Hilda: 84,135  
Unknown, Leona F. "Leonic": 81,97,106,119,131,151,165  
Unknown, Lucy: 121,153,167  
Unknown, Maggie May: 76,93,101,113,126,145,159  
Unknown, Simone: 85,135  
Unknown, Tina: 78,95,103,115,128,147,161  
Unknown, Unknown: 80,97,106,118,131,150,164

## V

Viau, Marie Dorothee Devaux or: 88,139  
Vincent, Elisabeth Isabelle: 74,124  
Violet, Charles: 85,136  
Violet, Francois: 85,136  
Violet, Francois " Frank": 85,136  
Violet, Joseph Isaac: 85,136  
Voisen, Edouard "Elie": 111

## W

Webster, Geneva Mae: 77,94,103,115,127,147,161  
Wheeler, Elizabeth: 99  
Wheeler, Sarah: 99  
Witherly, Mary: 84,135  
Worcester, Marjorie M.: 79,96,105,117,130,149,163